

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 432

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1850

Roll 965

VIRGINIA

Northampton, Northumberland, and Nottoway Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

Summary I.—Free Inhabitants in Smiths Islands in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1850. Thos. Rogers Ass^t Marshal

273

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | Obadiah Loffigard | 43 | M | ✓ | Light House Keeper | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Polly | 38 | F | | Asst. Light H Keeper | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Alexander | 19 | M | | " | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | William | 18 | M | | Clerk in Store | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Sucristia A | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Polly S. | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Margaret S. | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Victoria | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Obadiah | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Thomas S. | 3/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 2 | Sally Roberts | 70 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 12 | | Sally Griffith | 50 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 13 | | Patsy Oscar | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 3 | Lepta Bell | 15 | M | ✓ | Shepherd | | " | | | (1) | |
| 15 | | Louisa | 35 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 16 | | Mitilda A. | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | John E. | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Husictia | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Lucy E. | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | George | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Katharine | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 4 | Nancy Wilson | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | Idiot |
| 24 | | George | 24 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | (1) | |
| 25 | | Ann | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 5 | Robert Nottingham | 43 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | (1) | |
| 27 | | Sarah A Fitchell | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Robert H. Nottingham | 10 | M | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 29 | | Leonard Fitchell | 11 | M | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 30 | | Eanna | 9 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 31 | | John Hunt | 16 | M | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 32 | 6 | Eliza Thright | 43 | F | | | \$230 | " | | | (1) | |
| 33 | | William T. | 21 | M | ✓ | Mechanic | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Indiana | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Robert | 14 | M | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 36 | | Joseph | 11 | M | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 37 | | Elizabeth T | 5 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 38 | 7 | William Thompson | 39 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Flora | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | William | 12 | M | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 41 | | Esther Spady | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | 8 | Benjamin Boston | 53 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | | |

19 m
234 42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Magenta Bay **in the County of** Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **1850.** Thos. Jarvis **Ass't Marshal.**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Polly Costin | 39 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Elizabeth B. | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Susanna A. | 20 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | William F. | 16 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | James | 15 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Mary A. | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Eliza G. | 13 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Joseph | 11 | M | - | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | John C. | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Samuel H. | 3 | M | | Smiths Island ends | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 9 | Eliza Hallett | 46 | F | | | 6000 | " | | 2 | | |
| 12 | | Edwards | 22 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Robert | 17 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | William R. | 11 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | 10 | Lucas F. Williams | 34 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | 2 | | |
| 16 | | Patsy | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | James | 10 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Therigood | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Virginia | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Lucius | 3 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Abel | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 11 | Henry Smith | 40 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary | 33 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 12 | Thomas Whithead | 40 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 700 | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Emeline | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Leveran | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Margaret B. | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | William M. | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Edwards | 16 | M | - | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Thomas | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Sally | 5/10 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 13 | Charlotte Whithead | 46 | F | | | 800 | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | John T. | 17 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Servant | 15 | M | - | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Grace | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Synthia | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Susan A. | 8 | F | ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | William | 23 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | John S. | 18 | M | - | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Mary T. | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 14 | Richard W. Nottingham | 40 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 2500 | " | | 1 | | |
| 42 | | Therigood | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |

25m
17 1/2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Magdotha Bay **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1850.** Thos. Reelarris **Ass't Marshal.**

274

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Edwards W Nottingham | 16 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 15 | William M Wilson | 49 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 10000 | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Martha E " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Lucy A. " | 16 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Virginia T " | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | William F " | 12 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Sarah F " | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Thomas H " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary F " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 16 | Solima Troner | 63 | F | | | 12000 | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Sarah Ann " | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Robert " | 31 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Edward " | 26 | M | ✓ | " | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Sarah M " | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | William " | 17 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Douglas W " | 16 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | 17 | Benjamin Haley | 27 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 500 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Patsy " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary A Costin | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | Deaf |
| 21 | | John Simpson | 20 | M | | Labourer | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | William W Haley | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary A " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 18 | Thomas Hallett | 58 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 12000 | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Jamies " | 53 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Sarah " | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | James S " | 24 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Thomas S " | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Arinthia " | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Margaret B " | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | 19 | Charles Richardson | 29 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | Accomack | | | | |
| 32 | | Nancy " | 33 | F | | | | Northampton | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | William T Costin | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Achuthais " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Charles T Richardson | 7 1/2 | M | | Twins | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | William B " | 7 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 20 | Thomas Griffith | 33 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 2600 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary " | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Family " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 21 | Ann Nottingham | 45 | F | | | 8000 | " | | 1 | | |
| 41 | | Anthony S " | 19 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Sarah A " | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |

22 m
20 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Magotha Bay in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1850. Thos. R. Harris Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black or mulatto.) | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Richard Nottingham | 12 | M | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 2 | | Ann E | 9 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 3 | 22 | Leven E Nottingham | 41 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 8000 | " | | | |
| 4 | | Bridget | 40 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | Polly | 13 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | Leven | 9 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | Leary F | 6 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | Olivia | 4 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | | George Williams | 22 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 10 | 23 | Leahy J Spady | 24 | M | ✓ | Merchant | 75 | " | | | |
| 11 | | John J Nottingham | 21 | M | ✓ | School Master | | " | | | |
| 12 | 24 | Isaac Griffith | 38 | M | ✓ | None | 3600 | " | | | |
| 13 | | Elizabeth | 35 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | Ann M | 16 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 15 | 25 | George Rocks | 25 | M | ✓ | Miner | | " | | | |
| 16 | 26 | Eliza Roberts | 35 | M | ✓ | Shoe Maker | | " | | | |
| 17 | | Ann | 28 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | | Georgia | 12 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | Eliza | 9 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | Thomas | 4 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | Sally | 1 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | 27 | Nathan R Cott | 52 | M | ✓ | Keeper of the House | 600 | Eastham Mass | | | |
| 23 | | Esther F | 39 | F | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 24 | | Warrin | 17 | M | | | | Eastham Mass | | | |
| 25 | | Albert | 14 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | Jerusha | 6 | F | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 27 | | Nancy | 3 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 28 | | George Means | 20 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | |
| 29 | | James Fletcher | 12 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | Sally | 11 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 31 | | Edward Searight | 20 | M | | Fisherman | | " | | | |
| 32 | | Nelly | 17 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | Maria Moore | 18 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | Polly Morris | 17 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | 28 | Nathan R Cott | 24 | M | ✓ | Boat builder | | Eastham Mass | | | |
| 36 | | Sally | 21 | F | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 37 | 29 | Benjamin Griffith | 44 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 3000 | " | | | |
| 38 | | Alexander | 16 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | | Thomas C | 14 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | Sydney | 11 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 41 | | Henry | 9 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 42 | | John | 4 | M | | | | " | | | |

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Schedule I.—Free Inhabitants in Argotha Bay in the County of Northampton
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1850. Thos. R. Jarvis

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Families enumerated in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|---------------------|-------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 30 | 30 | Michael Collins | 26 | M. | ✓ | Sailor | Accomack | | | | |
| 2 | | | Elizabeth " | 26 | F. | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 3 | | | Suzanna Evans | 57 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 31 | 31 | Sally Hooks | 60 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Margaret " | 30 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Rosetta Warren | 17 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 32 | 32 | Robert F. Williams | 34 | M. | ✓ | Farmer | " | 2 | 2 | | |
| 8 | | | Elizabeth " | 20 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Patsy " | 8 | F. | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | | Mary E. " | 5 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 33 | 33 | Charles F. Williams | 37 | M. | ✓ | Blk. Smith | " | | 3 | | |
| 12 | | | Elizabeth " | 29 | F. | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 13 | | | Francis A. " | 10 | F. | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Louisa " | 8 | F. | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | | William S. " | 6 | M. | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | | Thomas B. " | 4 | M. | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 34 | 34 | Leah Costin | 38 | M. | ✓ | Farmer | " | | | (1) | |
| 18 | | | Priscilla " | 30 | F. | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 19 | | | Louisa " | 8 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Susan " | 4 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Eliza " | 2 | M. | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Jeremiah " | 3 1/2 | M. | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Seaborn Collins | 48 | F. | 33 | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 35 | 35 | William Speakman | 20 | M. | ✓ | Fisherman | " | 2 | (3) | | |
| 25 | | | Mary A. " | 30 | F. | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 26 | | | Molly " | 19 | F. | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | | Charlotte " | 20 | F. | | | " | | | (1) | Idiot |
| 28 | | | Susan " | 9 | F. | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Emma S. " | 5 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Hannah " | 3 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | William " | 13 | M. | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 36 | 36 | Fredrick Inquest | 37 | M. | ✓ | Sailor | Sucesser | | | (1) | |
| 34 | | | Servina " | 23 | F. | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 35 | | | Fredrick " | 2 | M. | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 37 | 37 | George P. Fitchett | 41 | M. | ✓ | Farmer | 13000 | | | 2 | |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 38 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | John T. " | 18 | M. | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Hannah E. " | 15 | F. | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 38 | 38 | Frances Smith | 53 | F. | | | 3000 | | | 2 | |
| 41 | | | George " | 20 | M. | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 42 | | | Emily " | 18 | F. | | | " | | | | |

15 m. 1 f. coll. 42
 26 f.

Schedule I.—Free Inhabitants in *Magatha Bay* in the County of *Northampton* State
 of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July* 1850. *Thos Beckwith* Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Frances Smith | 16 | F | | | | Northampton | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Jesse " | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Esther " | 46 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | Deaf |
| 4 | 39 | William A Smith | 50 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Fannie " | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | James " | 21 | M | ✓ | | | " | | (1) | | |
| 7 | | George " | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Richards | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Esther | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Frances | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | William | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Thomas | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Elizabeth Kitchens | 18 | F | | | 250 | " | | | | |
| 14 | 40 | John T Collins | 38 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 2500 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | George Scott | 17 | M | | Sabourer | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 41 | Samuel Parsons | 28 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 1800 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Polly Andrews | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Elcana Fitchett | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Thomas " | 24 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | William " | 22 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Jesse Kitchens | 15 | M | | Sabourer | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 42 | Shadrach Travis | 32 | M | ✓ | Sailor | 300 | " | | 1 | (1) | |
| 23 | | Susan " | 47 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 24 | | John " | 30 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 25 | | Alexander " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Richard | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 43 | John Kitchens | 21 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | (1) | |
| 28 | | Rosina " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 29 | | Aiminda " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | George " | 22 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Margaret Costin | 49 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 32 | | William Moore | 26 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | (1) | |
| 33 | 44 | John Collins | 18 | M | | Farmer | 350 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Gracey A " | 21 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 35 | | William " | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Patsy " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Georgey " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 45 | Susan Sneed | 35 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 40 | | Rosina " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Benjamin " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Margaret | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |

25 m
 17 f / 42

Schedule I.—Free Inhabitants in Magotha Bay in the County of Northampton State 276
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1850. Thos. R. Harris Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | William J Parsons | 18 | M | | Sailor | | Northampton | | | | |
| 46 | 46 | Simon Benston | 27 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | Accomack | | | (1) | |
| | | Frances | 42 | F | | | | Northampton | | | (1) | |
| | | Nancy Kitchens | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Albert | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry Benston | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 47 | 47 | Isabel Horner | 46 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | Maryland | | | 3 (1) | |
| | | Susan | 41 | F | | | | Northampton | | | (1) | |
| | | Katharine | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Tracy | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Leubards | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Esther | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George Kitchens | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 48 | 48 | Colliett Travis | 30 | M | ✓ | Sailor | 900 | " | | | (1) | |
| | | Mary | 20 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| | | William | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel Warren | 28 | M | ✓ | " | | " | | | (1) | |
| 49 | 49 | Benjamin Himmey | 40 | M | ✓ | " | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 26 | F | | | | Northampton | | | (1) | |
| | | Benston | 1 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ed W | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 50 | 50 | Simon Moses | 30 | M | B | Fisherman | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 26 | F | M | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emily | 4 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nathl | 2 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Webb | 14 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 51 | 51 | William Haley | 21 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 950 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Warren | 32 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | (1) | |
| 52 | 52 | Thomas Colliett | 40 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 800 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lally | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Anti Scurry | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 53 | 53 | James Linton | 46 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |

20 m 3 m 2 f 1 b

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Drayton Bay in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1850. Thos. Reddick Asst Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 1 | | Samuel Costin | 22 | M | ✓ | Sabrer | | Northampton | (u) |
| 2 | | Sally " | 15 | F | | | | " | |
| 3 | | Esther " | 13 | F | | | | " | |
| 4 | | Polly " | 9 | F | | | | " | |
| 5 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | " | |
| 6 | | Bartholomew " | 3 | M | | | | " | |
| 7 | 54 54 | Thomas R. Linton | 48 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 12000 | " | |
| 8 | | Comeline " | 35 | F | | | | " | |
| 9 | | Mary W. " | 12 | F | | | | " | |
| 10 | | Sally " | 13 | F | | | | " | |
| 11 | | Patty " | 9 | F | | | | " | |
| 12 | | Josephina " | 7 | M | | | | " | |
| 13 | | Samuel " | 4 | M | | | | " | |
| 14 | | William " | 1/2 | M | | | | " | |
| 15 | 55 55 | James Spady | 25 | M | ✓ | Sabrer | | " | |
| 16 | 56 56 | John Hampton | 35 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | |
| 17 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | " | |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | " | |
| 19 | | Edward " | 8 | M | | | | " | |
| 20 | | Soyd " | 6 | M | | | | " | |
| 21 | | Charlotte " | 2 | F | | | | " | |
| 22 | 57 57 | James Hampton | 43 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | " | (u) |
| 23 | | Elizabeth " | 28 | F | | | | " | (u) |
| 24 | | Susan " | 3 | F | | | | " | |
| 25 | | Margaret " | 1/2 | F | | | | " | |
| 26 | 58 58 | Azariah Williams | 32 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | " | |
| 27 | | Sarah A. " | 21 | F | | | | " | |
| 28 | | Thomas L. " | 16 | M | | | | " | |
| 29 | | Virginia " | 12 | F | | | | " | |
| 30 | | Elizabeth " | 10 | F | | | | " | |
| 31 | 59 59 | Joseph Stetthigham | 33 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | (u) |
| 32 | | Frances " | 17 | F | | | | " | |
| 33 | | Martha " | 3 | M | | | | " | |
| 34 | | Victor B. Reid | 33 | M | ✓ | School Teacher | | " | |
| 35 | 60 60 | Harriett Ames | 35 | F | B | | | " | |
| 36 | | Juliett " | 15 | F | B | | | " | |
| 37 | | John " | 10 | M | B | | | " | |
| 38 | | Mary " | 7 | F | B | | | " | |
| 39 | | Sophia " | 4 | F | B | | | " | |
| 40 | | Curtis " | 2 | M | B | | | " | |
| 41 | | Matilda " | 1/2 | F | B | | | " | |
| 42 | | William Hampton | 40 | M | | Farmer | 1200 | " | (u) |

Schedule I. — Free Inhabitants in Pragerha Bay in the County of Northampton 563
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1850. Thos. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal. 277

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | William Miles | 47 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | William Francis | 26 | M | ✓ | " | | " | | | (1) | |
| 3 | 62 62 | John Parsons | 38 | M | ✓ | " | | " | | | 2 | |
| 4 | | Sally " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Thomas " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Francis | 9 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | Sally " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Sally " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | John " | 9/12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 63 63 | John Warner | 26 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | (1) | |
| 11 | | Emily | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 64 64 | Gilbert Mister | 45 | M | ✓ | Turner man | | Accomack | | | 2 | |
| 13 | | Sally " | 40 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 14 | | John " | 18 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Edward " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | Michael Costin | 38 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 65 65 | William Polley | 32 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | Accomack | | | 2 | |
| 18 | | Polly " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | William " | 24 | M | ✓ | Sailor | 1200 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Emeline " | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Francis | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Charles | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Raymond | 13 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | Thary " | 10 | F | | | | Northampton | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | Georgia " | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 66 66 | Benjamin Spady | 45 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | 2 (1) | |
| 27 | | Ann " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | (1) | |
| 28 | | Benjamin | 13 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Severus " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Ella J. Scott | 18 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Roseline " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 32 | 67 67 | John Willott | 36 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 1200 | " | | | 2 | |
| 33 | | Louisa " | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Rebecca | 12 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Azariah Williams | 28 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 68 68 | Azariah Thornton | 36 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 700 | " | | | 2 | |
| 37 | | Isah " | 41 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Ellinora " | 15 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | William " | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 69 69 | George Scott | 62 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Ann " | 48 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | John " | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 43 | | | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Northampton
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1850. Thos. Rea Lewis Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | William Scott | 15 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Sally " | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 70 | Edwin Jeffigon | 38 | M | | Farmer | 1900 | " | | | | |
| 4 | 70 | Louisa " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Esther Frost | 52 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | John Jeffigon | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Nancy " | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Louisa " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary C. " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Elance " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 71 | Francis Parsons | 33 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 71 | Rosaline " | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Francis " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Nathaniel Elliott | 59 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | John Odier | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Sonthery Parsons | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 72 | William Willott | 45 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 72 | Harriette " | 37 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 19 | | Elizabeth " | 19 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 20 | | Esther Ball | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Elizabeth Parsons | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sally " | 1 1/2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 73 | Charles Fitzgerald | 48 | M | | Blk. Smith | 1000 | Accomack | | | | |
| 24 | 73 | Tobias " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Emma " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Henry " | 10 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 27 | | Wesley " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | George W. " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 74 | William McKeown | 40 | M | | Farmer | 700 | " | | | | |
| 31 | 74 | Ann " | 43 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | George W. " | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | William " | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Sally Ann " | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Arthur " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | John C. " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Charlotte R. " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Missouri " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 75 | James B. Nottingham | 40 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 40 | 75 | Ann " | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | John A. " | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Mary B. " | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |

20m
 22 1/2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Northampton

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

1st

day of *August* 1850.

Thos. R. Jarvis

Ass't Marshal.

278

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | <i>James Nottingham</i> | 15 | M | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | <i>Emily</i> | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | <i>Frederick</i> | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | <i>Maria Ann</i> | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Olive</i> | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Howard</i> | 4 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 76 | <i>Severn Watkins</i> | 55 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>John</i> | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | <i>George</i> | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | <i>Suey A</i> | 6 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | 77 | <i>Thomas A. Downes</i> | 29 | M | ✓ | " | 900 | " | | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 68 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | <i>William P</i> | 38 | M | ✓ | <i>Sailor</i> | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 78 | <i>Susan Goffigon</i> | 55 | F | | | 21000 | " | | 3 | | |
| 15 | | <i>Nathl. J</i> | 39 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | 1200 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Nathl. P. Downes</i> | 24 | M | ✓ | " | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Anthony Goffigon</i> | 16 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | <i>Suey C</i> | 15 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 79 | <i>Nathl. P. Downes</i> | 26 | M | ✓ | " | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Leiguna</i> | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Thomas H</i> | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Edward P</i> | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Albert</i> | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 80 | <i>Polly Goffigon</i> | 67 | F | | | 14000 | " | | 2 | | |
| 25 | | <i>Fredrick</i> | 26 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Harriette</i> | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | <i>Insane</i> |
| 27 | | <i>Samara J Goffigon</i> | 33 | M | ✓ | <i>None</i> | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | <i>William J Scott</i> | 19 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | 81 | <i>William J Goffigon</i> | 38 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | 7000 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Armintha</i> | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | <i>Esther F</i> | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | <i>Virginia</i> | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | <i>John H</i> | 8 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | <i>George</i> | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | <i>William J</i> | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | <i>Barris</i> | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Elizabeth Sman</i> | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>William Barris</i> | 21 | M | ✓ | <i>Clerk</i> | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 82 | <i>Seyd Alene</i> | 23 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Annmarie</i> | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 83 | <i>John J Leary</i> | 26 | M | ✓ | " | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>Mary</i> | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |

27 M
15 F / 42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Northampton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1850. Wm. R. Harris Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Michael Casey | 17 | M | | | | Northampton | | 1 | | |
| | | Virgil " | 15 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Francis " | 13 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 84 | 84 | John C. Nottingham | 40 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 12000 | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 46 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally S. " | 16 | F | - | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Matilda " | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Lucius " | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Henry S. " | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Jesse " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth A. " | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 85 | 85 | Thos. F. Spady | 31 | M | ✓ | Physician | 2500 | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Maria A. " | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edgar S. " | 21 | M | ✓ | Atty. at Law | | " | | | | |
| | | Arminius S. " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia " | 12 | F | - | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Leather W. " | 10 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizabeth J. " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robina " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Seah Nottingham | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 86 | 86 | George Baker | 35 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 3000 | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Servina " | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 65 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Esther " | 10 | F | - | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 87 | 87 | Peter Williams | 60 | M | ✓ | Minister | 4500 | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 53 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bell S. " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 88 | 88 | James B. Sealy | 28 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 5000 | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 36 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry W. " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hanisier | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A. Powell | 17 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 89 | 89 | Sevora B. Nottingham | 45 | M | ✓ | Merchant | 28300 | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Femeline " | 41 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John R. " | 21 | M | ✓ | Sheriff | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward J. " | 19 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Robinson " | 15 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Samuel P. " | 14 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |

25 m / 1

Census I. - Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Northampton
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. Thos. R. J. J. J. Ass't Marshal 279

| Dwelling-house number in order of enumeration. | Family number in order of enumeration. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, -idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|-----|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color, White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 98 | 98 | Louise Moor | 28 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 38 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Riley Dalby | 10 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Henry Moor | 5 1/2 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | Justus Willis | 22 | M | ✓ | Laborer | | " | | | | |
| 99 | 99 | William H Scott | 62 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 7000 | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Francis | 27 | M | ✓ | Teacher | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally | 24 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hennetta | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 1 1/2 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | Asa Q. is | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 100 | 100 | Luther Rool | 35 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Frances | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Rool | 1 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Warren | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 101 | 101 | Margaret Gore | 36 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 16 | M | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Saleb | 8 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bore Q | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 102 | 102 | Thomas A Wheeler | 71 | M | ✓ | | 300 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 63 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 103 | 103 | Susan McKown | 29 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 104 | 104 | Ely H Mageon | 35 | F | - | | 1200 | " | | | | |
| | | George Anna | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas Shady | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 105 | 105 | Joseph Brickhouse | 21 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 19 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Fredrick Moor | 12 | M | - | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 106 | 106 | Abraham Moor | 25 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | | |
| | | Esther Leticia | 35 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | Abraham | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 4 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Leticia Willis | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Thomas | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |

26 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** August **1850.** Thos. Re Lewis **Ass't Marshal**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 107 | 107 | Rancy Smaw | 47 | F | | | 2000 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Mary Pottingham | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Leonard Smaw | 21 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Smaw | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Francis Smaw | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha Pottingham | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 108 | 108 | Lezates Moor | 24 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Arinthia | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 109 | 109 | Edward L. Pottingham | 35 | M | | Farmer | 7000 | " | | | | |
| | | Mariah | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry C | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sley | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emaline | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret L. Williams | 36 | F | | | 3000 | " | | | | |
| | | Sally D | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 110 | 110 | James B. Scott | 23 | M | | Farmer | 6000 | " | | | | |
| | | Emily | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Benjamin T | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emily G | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John W. Williams | 35 | M | | Farmer | 6000 | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret L. Wilson | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 111 | 111 | Calvin Dalby | 24 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mariah | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Madora | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Pathaniel | 9/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 112 | 112 | Lejee R. Jarvis | 24 | M | | Merchant | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel A | 9/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George J. Thomas | 23 | M | | Merchant | | " | | | | |
| 113 | 113 | William R. Johnson | 27 | M | | Taylor | | Portsmouth | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 28 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George Anna | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 114 | 114 | William R. Williams | 35 | M | | Farmer | 8000 | " | | | | |
| | | Rancy | 63 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John B | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 115 | 115 | Abby Stoyt | 52 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 22 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Chatter | 22 | M | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

10th day of

August 1850.

John R. Harris Ass't Marshal

559 280

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Sally Sheatman | 53 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Edward Lloyd | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Sally A | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Robert Lyon | 26 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Eliza | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 116 | Leetitia Jones | 47 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Lusay | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | William | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Margaret | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Sally Sheatman | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Robert Lloyd | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 117 | Sally Jones | 51 | F | | | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Sarah | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Esther | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Thomas | 21 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 118 | Thomas E. Brickhouse | 36 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Elizabeth | 42 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Frances | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Polly Griffith | 55 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 119 | Isaac S. Sumkins | 45 | M | | Physician | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Laura M. | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Fannie O. | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | William S. | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Peggy Jones | 57 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Malinae Odan | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 120 | John A. Sumkins | 38 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Margaret S. | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Alice | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Sally | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 121 | Walter Bridgman | 41 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | George W. | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | John | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Patsy | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Margaret Jacob | 53 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 122 | Edward Triscoat | 39 | M | | Overseer | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 123 | James Jones | 22 | M | | " | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 124 | Isaiah Watkins | 40 | M | | Farmer | 9000 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Margaret | 47 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | George | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Thomas | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |

17m
254-42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Northampton County **in the County of Northampton**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1850. Thos. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black or mulatto.) | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Hellen Pittman | 7 | F | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 2 | | Ann Fox | 17 | F | | | | Accomack | | | |
| 3 | 90 | Polly Coines | 26 | F | M | Baker Maker | | Northampton | | | |
| 4 | | Sally | 12 | F | M | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | Gloyd | 10 | M | M | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | Leonard | 6 | M | M | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | Williey | 1 | F | M | | | " | | | |
| 8 | 91 | William Andrews | 32 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | " | | | |
| 9 | 92 | Sally Griffith | 80 | F | | | 2000 | " | | | |
| 10 | 93 | Nathan Griffith | 42 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 11 | | Fannie | 32 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | Sally | 10 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | William | 6 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | John Gostin | 38 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | |
| 15 | 94 | Nancy Floyd | 46 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | John | 26 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | |
| 17 | | Ann | 19 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | | Elizabeth | 17 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | Drucilla | 15 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | Frances | 13 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | 95 | John H. Griffith | 37 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | |
| 22 | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 23 | | Laura | 11 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 24 | | John | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 25 | | Catharine | 4 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | William | 2 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | Rosina T. Medley | 24 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 28 | 96 | Thomas Moore | 29 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 29 | | Sarah A. | 32 | F | | | | Accomack | | | |
| 30 | | Spencer Pool | 60 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 31 | | William Pool | 19 | M | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 32 | | Margaret Moore | 3 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | Samuel Williams | 9 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | John Moore | 7 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | | William | 4 1/2 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | " | | | |
| 36 | 97 | Henry T. Duckhouse | 27 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 37 | | Elizabeth | 28 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | | Arcula | 32 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | | Thomas | 3 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | Albert | 7 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 41 | | Angeline Moore | 30 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 42 | | Elizabeth Phipps | 6 | F | | | | " | | | |

17 m 2 in col 1
 2 m 3 in col 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

8th day of August 1850.

John B. Lewis

Ass't Marshal

281

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | <i>Sarah Wilkins</i> | 24 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Mary</i> | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Mariah</i> | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 135 | 135 | <i>Thomas Scott</i> | 29 | M | ✓ | | <i>Sailor</i> | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Sarah</i> | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>William</i> | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Edward</i> | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 136 | 136 | <i>William Thomas</i> | 54 | M | ✓ | | <i>Farmer</i> | 3000 | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Frances</i> | 48 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Benjamin</i> | 47 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Patsy</i> | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Samuel</i> | 19 | M | | | | <i> Clerk in Store</i> | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Lejoe</i> | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Benjamin</i> | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | <i>Catharine</i> | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Benjamin</i> | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Nancy</i> | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Frances</i> | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Patrick</i> | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 137 | 137 | <i>Henry Nottingham</i> | 51 | M | ✓ | | <i>Shoe maker</i> | 800 | <i>Dorchester, Mass.</i> | | |
| 25 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 51 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>William</i> | 20 | M | | | | <i>Shoe maker</i> | | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Mary</i> | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>William Bridgion</i> | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 138 | 138 | <i>Susan Travis</i> | 45 | F | | | " | 2200 | | | |
| 32 | | <i>William</i> | 20 | M | | | | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Aruthia</i> | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Severn</i> | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | <i>Mary</i> | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | <i>John Turner</i> | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 139 | 139 | <i>Reuben Frost</i> | 29 | M | ✓ | | <i>Sailor</i> | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Emily</i> | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | <i>William</i> | 68 | M | ✓ | | | <i>Sailor</i> | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Milson</i> | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 140 | 140 | <i>Margaret Spady</i> | 45 | F | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>Mary</i> | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** August **1850.** Thos. R. Harris **Ass't Marshal**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Present over 20 years of age who stand real & able. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Margaret Spady | 16 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Frances | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 141 | 141 | Elizabeth Ramey | 49 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William R | 32 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | James Ramey | 27 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 142 | 142 | James Sanders | 52 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | " | | 2 | | |
| | | Mariah | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mariah | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amelia Miller | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 143 | 143 | Patience Miller | 52 | F | | Farmer | 2000 | " | | 2 | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emma | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Adam | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 144 | 144 | Joseph S. Pittington | 47 | M | | Farmer | 300 | " | | 2 | | |
| | | Polly | 46 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Maria | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Peggy | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Polly Ridgen | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 145 | 145 | Robert Green | 36 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 25 | F | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Mary | 1 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 146 | 146 | Thomas Rippon | 38 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 147 | 147 | Catharine Jacob | 48 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 148 | 148 | Benjamin Lytle | 48 | M | | Farmer | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Polly | 45 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Gracey | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 149 | 149 | Fancy Brown | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 150 | 150 | James S. Wilson | 51 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | " | | | | |

Section I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Northampton
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. Thos R Larue Ass't Marshal

282

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Sally Wilson | 31 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Wane " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rosanna | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Leopold | 9/12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Thomas | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 151 | 151 | Rath. P. Fitchell | 35 | M | | Farmer | 8000 | " | | | | |
| | | Sally | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Annah | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Julius | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henrietta | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally A | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen E | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 152 | 152 | William G. Anderson | 41 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Lisan | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Daniel Little | 67 | M | | Wharfage | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Anna Anderson | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 3 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 153 | 153 | Samuel Sanders | 45 | M | | Farmer | 6000 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 45 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Stewart | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Savage Coles | 68 | M | | Carpenter | | Accomack | | | | |
| 154 | 154 | James Simpson | 45 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | William | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Francis | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 155 | 155 | Patsy Smith | 42 | F | | | 5000 | " | | | | |
| | | Ann W | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George Anna | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary W | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Sparrow | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 156 | 156 | Sally Nottingham | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret O'Farley | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Patsy | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Barott | 30 | M | | | | Delaware | | | | |
| | | Mary John | 30 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |

17m
254/42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

7th day of August 1850.

John R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Washington Hunt | 16 | M | | | | Northampton | 1 | | | |
| | | Susan McKinnis | 10 | F | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| | | Alfred | 8 | M | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 125 | 125 | Grace McKinnis | 47 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Archibald | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Esther | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 126 | 126 | William McKinnis | 26 | M | | Sailor | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Margaret | 25 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 127 | 127 | Ralph D. Fitchett | 45 | M | | Overseer | 2000 | " | 1 | | | |
| | | Mary | 43 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally Spadey | 15 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 128 | 128 | John W. Mason | 23 | M | | Farmer | | accomack | | | | |
| | | Thomas Mason | 22 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 129 | 129 | William Pitttingham | 22 | M | | Sailor | | Northampton | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 19 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Frances | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan Fitchett | 45 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John | 19 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 130 | 130 | George H. Waiscoat | 32 | M | | Overseer | | " | | | | |
| | | Rose | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally Savage | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 131 | 131 | Westerhouse Spadey | 48 | M | | Fisherman | | " | | 1 | Col | |
| | | Elizabeth | 30 | F | | | | " | | 1 | M | |
| | | Geremia | 19 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | Rose | 17 | F | | | | " | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | Sarah | 14 | F | | | | " | | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| | | Mary | 13 | F | | | | " | | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| | | Elizabeth | 11 | F | | | | " | | 15 | | 1 |
| | | Emily | 7 | F | | | | " | | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| | | Malinda | 3 | F | | | | " | | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| | | Louisa | 1 | F | | | | " | | 40 | | 1 |
| 132 | 132 | Leticia Collins | 38 | F | | | | " | | | 8-11 | |
| | | William J | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 133 | 133 | Robert E. McKinnis | 33 | M | | Farmer | 1100 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Daniel | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Betty | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 134 | 134 | Thomas McKinnis | 30 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | | |

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Northampton County **in the County of** Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **1850.** John R. Jarvis **Ass't Marshal.**

283

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person of 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 157 | 157 | George Adams | 45 | m | L | Farmer | 700 | Northampton | | | |
| | | Billy | 40 | ib | | | | " | | | |
| | | Joseph | 15 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 158 | 158 | John J. Chambers | 37 | m | L | Farmer | | " | | | |
| | | Beck | 47 | ib | | | | " | | | |
| | | John Moore | 35 | m | L | | | " | | | |
| | | Eliza Williams | 13 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | William Chambers | 15 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | George | 4 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | John | 3 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 159 | 159 | Augustus Adams | 40 | m | L | Farmer | | " | | | |
| | | Eliza | 34 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | Anna | 14 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | Bridget | 11 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | John | 7 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | Sally | 3 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | William | 1 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | Nestle Foster | 23 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 160 | 160 | William Harsco | 37 | m | L | Farmer | 2500 | " | | | |
| | | John Foster | 16 | m | | Farmer | | " | | | |
| | | Thomas | 14 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 161 | 161 | Jacob Butler | 34 | m | L | Sailor | | " | | | |
| | | Mary | 14 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | Eliza | 20 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | Jacob | 13 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | Thomas | 7 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | Polly Welch | 53 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 162 | 162 | John Moore | 30 | m | L | Sailor | | " | | | |
| | | Samuel | 28 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | Alexander | 5 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | John | 4 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | Joseph | 7 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | Margaret Sanders | 14 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 163 | 163 | Thos Moore | 35 | m | L | Sailor | | " | | | |
| | | Prucilla | 38 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | Mahlae | 16 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | Amelia | 5 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | J Taylor | 22 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | Susan | 1 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 164 | 164 | Thos Kellam | 26 | m | L | Physician | | " | | | |
| | | Mary | 20 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 165 | 165 | Daniel Fitch | 48 | m | L | Farmer | 1500 | " | | | |

24 m /
18 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1850. Thos. B. Jarvis Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Ann Fitchell | 47 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Edward | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Virginia | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Samuel | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Samuel | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Henry | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 166 | Francis Hollingshead | 47 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Leah | 17 | F | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | George | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Henry | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Frances | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Peter | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Alfred | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | John Sperry | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 167 | Eliza Bartlett | 20 | F | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Elizabeth | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Thomas | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | William | 40 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Margaret Hodgson | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 168 | Isaacable Phillips | 23 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Henry | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 169 | Henry Sherrill | 37 | M | | Merchant | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 170 | Samuel Hollingshead | 26 | M | | Physician | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Henry | 21 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Virginia | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 171 | Edw. J. Roberts | 50 | M | | Farmer | 10000 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Ann | 47 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Lisa M. | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | William | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Joseph | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Margaret | 55 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | John East | 35 | M | | Sailor | | Rocky Mount | | | | |
| 33 | 172 | Chas. W. Williams | 50 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | Northampton | | | | |
| 34 | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Margaret | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | William | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 173 | Grace Bishop | 47 | F | | | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 38 | 174 | Thos. M. Riley | 47 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Leah | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | William | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | William | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | John | 52 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |

24m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

3rd day of

August 1850.

Thos. R. Jarvis

Ass't Marshal

284

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | George Hickley | 2 | m | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 175 | 175 | William Taylor | 30 | m | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 21 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Marion | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 176 | 176 | William E. Williams | 55 | m | | Farmer | 20000 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 55 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann | 20 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 51 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 177 | 177 | Emily Williams | 27 | f | | | 8000 | " | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robert | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 17 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Peggy | 40 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 65 | m | | Blacksmith | | Richmond | | | | |
| 178 | 178 | William Brown | 40 | m | | Farmer | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 41 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edith | 13 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lally | 3 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robert | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 18 | m | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 179 | 179 | Samuel Williams | 24 | m | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 180 | 180 | Margaret Wallis | 28 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edith | 14 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 181 | 181 | Mrs. W. Whisham | 44 | m | | Lawyer | 22500 | " | | | | |
| | | Juliet | 45 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Arthaniel | 18 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 16 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Juliet | 14 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 10 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy Richardson | 30 | m | | Owner | | " | | | | |
| 182 | 182 | Lally Adams | 63 | f | | | 7000 | " | | | | |
| | | William | 24 | m | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan Gladden | 40 | f | | | | Maryland | | | | |
| | | Joseph Warren | 16 | m | | Owner | | Northampton | | | | |
| 183 | 183 | Thos. Griffith | 30 | m | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 26 | f | | | | " | | | | |

20 m / 42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *August* 1850. *Thos McFarrior* Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color, (untinted). | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | <i>Eliza Griffith</i> | 11 | f | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Peggy</i> | 3 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Mary</i> | 7/12 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | <i>Susan Willis</i> | 30 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 13 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 6 | 184 | <i>James Dalby</i> | 30 | m | | <i>Sailor</i> | | " | | | |
| 7 | | <i>Ann</i> | 26 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | <i>John</i> | 7/12 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Susan Willis</i> | 39 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 10 | 185 | <i>John Byrne</i> | 82 | m | | <i>Farmer</i> | 27000 | " | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Polly Gadum</i> | 44 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Virginia</i> | 12 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | 186 | <i>Thos. Lyson</i> | 50 | m | | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | |
| 14 | | <i>John Brown</i> | 37 | m | | <i>Sailor</i> | | " | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Ausan</i> | 22 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Emily Lyson</i> | 15 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Virginia</i> | 14 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Sally</i> | 4 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 2 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | 187 | <i>Ben Butler</i> | 46 | m | | <i>Carpenter</i> | | " | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 50 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Belitha</i> | 14 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Mary</i> | 11 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 24 | 188 | <i>Wm. Byrne</i> | 43 | m | | <i>Farmer</i> | 20000 | " | | | |
| 25 | | <i>Mary B</i> | 42 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Steven</i> | 18 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Shepherd Roberts</i> | 27 | m | | <i>Overseer</i> | | " | | | |
| 28 | 189 | <i>Margaret Stenale</i> | 80 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | <i>Ring</i> | 50 | m | B | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Sarah</i> | 23 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 31 | 190 | <i>John Richardson</i> | 35 | m | | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | |
| 32 | | <i>Sally A.</i> | 25 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | <i>John</i> | 15 | m | | <i>None</i> | | " | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Mary</i> | 13 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | | <i>William</i> | 10 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 6 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 37 | 191 | <i>Major Richardson</i> | 3 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Smith</i> | 1 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | 191 | <i>Gabriel Vockett</i> | 37 | m | B | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Spacy</i> | 39 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 41 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 16 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 42 | 192 | <i>Sally Williams</i> | 26 | f | | | | " | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

13th day of August 1850.

in the County of Northampton State

Thos. R. Jamieson Ass't Marshal

285

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Ann Williams | 4 | f | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 2 | | George Brown | 19 | m | | | 3000 | " | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 16 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | Buster | 14 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | Elizabeth | 17 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 6 | 193 | Peter Brown | 37 | m | 13 | Farmer | | Accomack | | | |
| 7 | | Mary | 37 | f | 4 | | | Northampton | | | |
| 8 | | Mary | 22 | m | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 9 | 194 | Wm. J. Fairbury | 32 | m | 1 | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 10 | | Elizabeth | 31 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 11 | | William | 3 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | Joseph | 1 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | 195 | James Wilson | 51 | m | 1 | Farmer | 2000 | " | | | |
| 14 | | Ann | 43 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 15 | | Sally | 17 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | Frances | 5 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 17 | | William | 3 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | | Lucy Baskett | 25 | m | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 19 | 196 | Pick. Wadgdon | 31 | m | 1 | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 20 | | Susan | 25 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | Emily | 3 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | | John | 16 | m | | None | | " | | | |
| 23 | | Esther | 6 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 24 | | Eliza Hala | 52 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 25 | | Margaret | 17 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | 197 | Elizabeth Wadgdon | 46 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | Leonor | 10 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 28 | | Thomas | 16 | m | | Labourer | | " | | | |
| 29 | | Simon | 5 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | Mary Nottingham | 20 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 31 | | John Lyson | 58 | m | 1 | Fisherman | | " | | | |
| 32 | | Anthony Wadgdon | 21 | m | 1 | | | " | | | |
| 33 | 198 | George Thom. Scott | 29 | m | 1 | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 34 | | Virginia | 29 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | | Lucy A. Lyson | 24 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | | William | 22 | m | 1 | Labourer | | " | | | |
| 37 | | William L. Scott | 10 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | | Ann Thomas | 18 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | 199 | John R. Fitchett | 24 | m | 1 | Farmer | 11000 | " | | | |
| 40 | 200 | Sally Ball | 33 | f | | | | " | | | |
| | | John | 6 | m | | | | " | | | |
| | | Mary | 2 | f | | | | " | | | |

19 m 3 m col 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **1850.** Thos. Redding **Ass't Marshal**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Eliza Stanton | 11 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | 201 | Luther Stoyt | 28 | M | W | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Sally | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Sally | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Frances | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Henry | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 202 | George Buckhouse | 50 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Rachael | 50 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 203 | Sally J. Pollington | 64 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Mar Hunt | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary | 12 | F | | | | Randolph | | | | |
| 12 | | Lucy | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Martha | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | R Hunt | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 204 | Pathe Williams | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Pancy | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Thos. Harrison | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 205 | Isaac Cuten | 24 | M | W | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Sally | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Leaac | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Washington | 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Pancy Wingate | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Margaret | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Sally Brown | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 206 | Peter Davidson | 54 | M | W | | 6000 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Lewen | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Oppm. Howard | 54 | M | W | | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 28 | | John Ames | 24 | M | W | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 29 | 207 | Pancy Harrison | 23 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 30 | | Carver | 22 | M | W | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Caroline W. | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Elizabeth | 7/10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Pancy Turner | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret Turner | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 208 | Thomas Vance | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Sally | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | John | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 209 | William Readford | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | Accomack | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary | 37 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 40 | | John | 16 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Thomas | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |

Dwelling-house
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15th day of August 1850.

Thos. Harrison

Assessor

286

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | George Bradford | 6 | m | | | | Portsmouth | | | | |
| 2 | | Wiram | 3 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Abel | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Ann Harrison | 58 | f | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 5 | | Wm. Paulin | 7 1/2 | f | | | | Portsmouth | | | | |
| 6 | 210 | Pott Rivers | 38 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Emaline | 29 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 211 | Joshua West | 36 | m | B | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 9 | | Isiah | 14 | f | B | | | Portsmouth | | | | |
| 10 | 212 | Sam'l Scott | 29 | m | | | 13000 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Virginia | 24 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Thomas | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | George | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 213 | Wm. Hamby | 39 | m | | Carpenter | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Elizabeth | 32 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | William | 7 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 214 | Byrus Pool | 49 | m | B | Fisherman | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 215 | George Pool | 81 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Susan | 57 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Margaret | 19 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Rosa Sawyer | 42 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Rachel Watson | 45 | f | B | Laundry | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 216 | Wm. Francis | 68 | m | B | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Margaret | 60 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | John | 33 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Henry Morris | 21 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Wm. Collins | 16 | m | B | Laundry | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | George Anna | 5 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | James Morris | 2 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | James Beckel | 29 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Suey Stephens | 51 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 217 | Amy Stephens | 40 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Patience | 28 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Harvey | 8 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Catharine | 9 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Patience Collins | 30 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Richard Stephens | 7 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | George Stephens | 5 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | John | 7 1/2 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | William | 24 | m | B | Laundry | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 218 | Esther Collins | 63 | f | B | | 75 | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Rosanna | 15 | f | B | | | " | | | | |

8m 4 15m col. / 42
4f 15f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15th day of August 1850.

John R. Harris Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|-----|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 219 | 219 | Martha P. Jones | 50 | f | | | 1000 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Lucy M. | 20 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emily | 23 | f | | | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Leah | 19 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha | 17 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth J. | 14 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emily Smith | 16 | f | | | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Frederick Stephens | 21 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 220 | 220 | George R. Jones | 25 | m | | Physician | 1400 | " | | | | |
| | | Sally C. | 19 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Theresa | 19 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 15 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Heber | 13 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Levan | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Abel | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 221 | 221 | Bianca M. Talby | 25 | m | | Engineer | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 24 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Esther Robinson | 21 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel Roberts | 17 | m | | Blacksmith | | " | | | | |
| 222 | 222 | George Buchanan | 31 | m | | Merchant | 1300 | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 65 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edw. R. Jones | 22 | m | | Artist | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy M. Jones | 20 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thos. Howell | 14 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 223 | 223 | Edw. M. Holland | 27 | m | | Merchant | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Clara | 37 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nath. L. | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 224 | 224 | William R. Jones | 25 | m | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Esther | 25 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 225 | 225 | Thos. Jones | 38 | m | | Bootmaker | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Ann | 27 | f | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Polly R. Jones | 35 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thos. Ward | 26 | m | | Doctor | | " | | | | |
| 226 | 226 | Victor A. Pittman | 36 | m | | Leather Worker | | " | | | | |
| | | Edith | 33 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Joseph B. Bell | 37 | m | | Bootmaker | | " | | | | |
| | | Louis C. Jones | 44 | m | | Blacksmith | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Chas. H. Fitchett | 25 | m | | Lawyer | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Leather T. Jones | 22 | m | | Painter | | " | | | | |
| | | Thos. Smith | 31 | m | | Wagonmaker | | N. York | | | | |
| | | Chas. Campbell | 21 | m | | Wagonmaker | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy Jones | 21 | f | | Wagonmaker | | " | | | | |

24 m 3 m 24 f 12 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Portsmouth*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *August* 1850.

Shed R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal

573

287

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---------------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 246 | 246 | Thos. B. Pillingham | 42 | m | 1 | Physician | 9000 | Portsmouth | | | |
| 2 | | | Lebecca | 42 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Harriet | 10 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Samuel | 12 | m | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Thomas | 7 | m | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Elizabeth | 8 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Charlotte | 3 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Clara | 1 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 247 | 247 | Thos. L. Pillingham | 30 | m | 1 | Engineer A. R. M. | 15000 | Weymouth | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary Pillingham | 18 | f | | | Portsmouth | | | | |
| 11 | | | Elizabeth | 40 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Sally | 38 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Susan B. Pillingham | 24 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Susan | 2 | f | | | Washington D. C. | | | | |
| 15 | | | Abel B. | 1 | m | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Joseph Pillingham | 25 | m | 1 | Teacher | Portsmouth | | | | |
| 17 | | | Lebecca | 44 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 248 | 248 | Thos. B. Pillingham | 40 | m | 1 | Farmer | 10000 | " | | | |
| 19 | | | Thomas | 20 | m | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Henrietta | 8 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary | 16 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Harriet Pillingham | 18 | f | | | Portsmouth | | | | |
| 23 | | | Harriet Pillingham | 16 | f | | | Portsmouth | | | | |
| 24 | 249 | 249 | Lebecca Pillingham | 55 | m | 1 | Miller | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Mary | 35 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary | 18 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Elizabeth | 11 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sally | 3 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 250 | 250 | Thos. G. Kendall | 27 | m | 1 | Merchant | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Susan G. | 20 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Sarah Pillingham | 26 | m | B | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Wesley Stephens | 16 | m | B | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 251 | 251 | Ann Pillingham | 34 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ann Smith | 61 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Caroline Pillingham | 21 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ann Pillingham | 16 | m | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | William | 12 | m | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Annie | 8 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 252 | 252 | Edw. P. Wadley | 45 | m | 1 | Farmer | 10000 | " | | | |
| 40 | | | Harriet | 43 | f | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | | Sarah Pillingham | 26 | m | 1 | Farmer | " | | | | |
| 42 | | | William Duncan | 21 | m | 1 | Blacksmith | " | | | | |

15 m 2 m col: 162

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Eastville

in the County of Northampton State

574

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of August 1850.

Thos. R. Jarvis

Ass't Marshal

of

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | John Kendall | 48 | m | W | Merchant | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | James Kellam | 16 | m | W | Painter | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry C. Kistner | 25 | m | W | Clerk | | Caroline Co | | | | |
| 4 | | Virginia C. Pittenger | 6 | f | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 5 | | Levin W. | 4 | m | W | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Abel | 1 | m | W | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 227 | Lilly R. Mee | 42 | m | W | Carriage Maker | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Ann M. | 38 | f | W | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Isabella | 6 | f | W | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Ann M. | 3 | f | W | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Thomas Savage | 37 | m | W | Carpenter | | Accomack | | | | |
| 12 | | Julius H. Reed | 63 | m | W | Blacksmith | | Accomack | | | | |
| 13 | | Wm. C. Eadsen | 28 | m | W | Carpenter | | Maryland | | | | |
| 14 | | Thos. Stout | 32 | m | W | Farmer | | Northampton | | | | |
| 15 | | Louisa | 22 | f | W | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Ans. Reed | 26 | m | W | Painter | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | John E. Butler | 28 | m | W | Boat Maker | | Onslow County | | | | |
| 18 | | Thos. Smith | 26 | m | W | Carpenter | | Maryland | | | | |
| 19 | | Samuel C. Wesley | 17 | m | W | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Luzan H. Lloyd | 33 | f | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 21 | | Ellen | 15 | f | W | | 250 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | William Pittenger | 20 | m | W | Blacksmith | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | And. A. B. Parrell | 27 | m | W | Painter | | Ed. Maryland | | | | |
| 24 | | Peter Briggs | 17 | m | W | Carpenter | | Northampton | | | | |
| 25 | 228 | Prin. W. Clark | 40 | m | W | Coach Maker | 350 | Delaware | | | | |
| 26 | | Geo. Coates | 21 | m | W | Blacksmith | | Accomack | | | | |
| 27 | | Smith W. Se | 20 | m | W | Apprentice | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Abel Coates | 21 | m | W | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | John Rogers | 17 | m | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 30 | | George Robins | 17 | m | W | Painter | | Accomack | | | | |
| 31 | | James R. R. R. | 18 | m | W | Black | | Maryland | | | | |
| 32 | | Joseph H. Mason | 16 | m | W | Coach Maker | | Accomack | | | | |
| 33 | | Thos. West | 16 | m | W | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Shirley D. Sullivan | 16 | m | W | Blk | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | John Latchell | 16 | m | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 36 | 229 | Wm. A. Thew | 31 | m | W | Physician | 1450 | Bulfinch Co | | | | |
| 37 | | Ann T. | 31 | f | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 38 | | Jacob P. | 4 | m | W | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Marion | 2 | m | W | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 230 | Henry Shiner | 38 | m | W | Farmer | | Germany | | | | |
| 41 | | Elizabeth | 54 | f | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 42 | 231 | Henry Meco | 35 | m | W | Lawyer | | " | | | | |

30m 3m 42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Eastville

in the County of

Northampton

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

16th

day of

August

1850.

Thos. Rosawitz

Ass't Marshal

238

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|----------|----------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | <i>Rebeca</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Benny</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Lucretia</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>232</i> | <i>232</i> | <i>Leah</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Barbara</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Emmett</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>May</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sally</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>233</i> | <i>233</i> | <i>Mary</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Peter</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Rebeca</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>234</i> | <i>234</i> | <i>Geo. A. Richardson</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>6500</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Catharine</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Ann</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Catharine</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Ellen</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>235</i> | <i>235</i> | <i>George</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>29000</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>George</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>236</i> | <i>236</i> | <i>William</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>2000</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Raney</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Moses</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>237</i> | <i>237</i> | <i>William</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Croch. Master</i> | <i>2000</i> | <i>W. A. Mary</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Joshua</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Eliza</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>George</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Apprentice</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Bustis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Chas. Bulmer</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Croch. Master</i> | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Susan</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Louisa</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>238</i> | <i>238</i> | <i>Washington</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Croch. Master</i> | | <i>W. A. Mary</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Apprentice</i> | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |

14 m

4 m

col 2/

12

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Portsmouth in the County of Portsmouth State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. Thos. De Jarvis Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | | John Hellman | 18 | m | | Merchant | | Portsmouth | | | |
| 2 | | James Tyson | 16 | m | | " | | " | | | |
| 3 | | James Phillips | 14 | m | | " | | Accomack | | | |
| 4 | | Wesley Thompson | 9 | m | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Sarah E | 7 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | Mary W | 4 | f | | | | Portsmouth | | | |
| 7 | | Marcus | 3 1/2 | f | | Eastville indy | | " | | | |
| 8 | 239 | 239 | 32 | m | | Cock driver | | Portsmouth | | | |
| 9 | | Martha | 29 | f | | | | Portsmouth | | | |
| 10 | | Mary E | 4 | f | | | | Portsmouth | | | |
| 11 | | Lucy | 2 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | Robert | 1 1/2 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | Pell Pitt | 30 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 14 | 240 | 240 | 40 | m | | Carpenter | | N.D. | | | |
| 15 | | Elizabeth | 38 | f | | | | Accomack | | | |
| 16 | | Henrietta | 7 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 17 | 241 | 241 | 30 | m | | Carpenter | | Portsmouth | | | |
| 18 | | Charlotte | 28 | f | | | | Portsmouth | | | |
| 19 | | Rebecca Thompson | 11 | f | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Hellen Boyle | 4 1/2 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | Rose Robinson | 25 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 22 | 242 | 242 | 27 | m | | Cock driver | | " | | | |
| 23 | | Mariah S | 24 | f | | | | Worcester | | | |
| 24 | | Margaret Williams | 35 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 25 | | Chas. Thompson | 2 | m | | | | Portsmouth | | | |
| 26 | | Nelly Major | 38 | f | B | | | " | | | |
| 27 | 243 | 243 | 29 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 28 | | Ellen | 17 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | Catharine | 16 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | Victor | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Wiseh | 10 | m | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 32 | 244 | 244 | 64 | m | | Farmer | 3000 | " | | 1 | |
| 33 | | Elizabeth | 55 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | Emily | 15 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | | John | 5 | m | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | 245 | 245 | 40 | m | | Boat maker | | " | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Virginia | 26 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | | Ellen Heyes | 15 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | | Edw. Buntingham | 8 | m | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Henry | 7 | m | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 41 | | Sally | 6 | f | | | | " | | | |
| 42 | | Margaret | 3 | f | | | | " | | | |

18 m 34 ex

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17th* **day of** *August* **1850.**

Theo. R. Jarvis

Ass't. Master

289

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person—over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | <i>Leah Nottingham</i> | 45 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Maria</i> | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 257 | <i>George H. H. H.</i> | 34 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>Emily</i> | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Minnie</i> | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Virginia</i> | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | <i>Georgia</i> | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 42 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 260 | <i>Frederick H. H.</i> | 46 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Anna</i> | 46 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 12 | | <i>William</i> | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | <i>May</i> | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Robertson</i> | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Franklin</i> | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Maya</i> | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 261 | <i>James Spauldy</i> | 34 | M | | <i>Laborer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Maya</i> | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 262 | <i>Samuel B. Robbins</i> | 30 | M | | <i>Laborer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>John B.</i> | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Samuel</i> | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Maya</i> | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Matilda</i> | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | <i>Joseph</i> | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 263 | <i>William S. S.</i> | 40 | M | | <i>Laborer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Henry Collins</i> | 69 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | <i>John Collins</i> | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 264 | <i>William B. B.</i> | 45 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | <i>William</i> | 32 | M | | <i>Laborer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>James</i> | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | <i>Matilda</i> | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | <i>James Cotton</i> | 30 | M | | <i>Laborer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Georgia</i> | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | <i>James</i> | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Arthur</i> | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Harriet</i> | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>John Becker</i> | 27 | M | | <i>Sailor</i> | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 265 | <i>Edmund P. P.</i> | 34 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>Maya</i> | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |

6m 14m
104 124 / 42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Dorchester State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1850. Thos. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | George Press | 16 | M | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah | 11 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Eliza | 9 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | James | 7 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Elizabeth | 3 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Washington | 1 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 266 266 | George J. Galt | 48 | M | W | Physician | 15000 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Charlotte | 42 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Sarah | 21 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Anna | 16 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | William Williams | 33 | M | W | Preacher | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 267 267 | Stephen S. Parker | 36 | M | W | Physician | 13000 | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Eliza | 13 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Robert W. Church | 31 | M | W | Preacher | | Fredericksburg | | | | |
| 15 | 268 268 | Thomas Galt | 38 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | May Evans | 19 | F | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 17 | | May B. Galt | 31 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 269 269 | John S. Galt | 48 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Eliza | 40 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Agnes | 10 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Raymond | 4 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Charles | 13 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 270 270 | James B. Galt | 30 | M | W | Physician | 12000 | Northampton | | | | |
| 24 | | James | 14 | M | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 25 | 271 271 | Samuel W. Winder | 40 | M | W | | 13000 | Accomack | | | | |
| 26 | | May Galt | 65 | F | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 27 | | May Galt | 17 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | W. T. Galt | 14 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 272 272 | Griffith Collins | 30 | M | W | Physician | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Betty | 26 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Bill Smith | 10 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | James | 3 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Victor | 6 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Eliza | 9 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Yardley | 3 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 273 273 | William G. Smith | 48 | M | W | Physician | 15000 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Elizabeth | 42 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Peter | 19 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Charles | 18 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Elizabeth | 11 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Wargento | 9 | F | W | | | " | | | | |

9 m
12 f

13 m
23 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

18th

day of August 1850.

in the County of Northampton

Thos. Redding

Ass't Marshal 290

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Seale Bowdoin | 71 | M | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 2 | | Marion Smith | 7 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 3 | | Samuel " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | James Clancy | 17 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 5 | 274 | Henry Elphinst | 47 | M | | Farmer | 900 | " | | | |
| 6 | | Nancy " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | Margaret " | 19 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | William " | 17 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | | Patey " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 10 | | Ellen " | 10 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 11 | | Sally " | 7 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | Clara " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | 275 | Samuel Jacob | 69 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | Ellen Jacob | 17 | M | | Sealer | | " | | | |
| 15 | | James " | 14 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | 276 | Richard Koon | 26 | M | | Engineer | | " | | | |
| 17 | | Larsen " | 14 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | 277 | William H. Hume | 27 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 19 | | William Dix | 27 | M | | Sealer | | " | | | |
| 20 | | Samuel Hume | 12 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | Elizabetta Jacob | 8 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | 278 | George Stephens | 35 | M | | Wagoner | 900 | " | | | |
| 23 | | Nelly " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 24 | 279 | Walter Hume Widgore | 45 | M | | Engineer | | " | | | |
| 25 | | Elizabeth " | 38 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | James " | 55 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 28 | | Elizabeth " | 15 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | John " | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 31 | | Phil " | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 32 | 280 | Elizabeth T. Nicks | 52 | F | | | 3500 | Richmond Co | | | |
| 33 | | Hamilton S. " | 29 | M | | Sealer | | " | | | |
| 34 | | William S. " | 27 | M | | Black | | " | | | |
| 35 | | Catharine T. " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | 281 | John H. Duncan | 37 | M | | Farmer | | Accomack | | | |
| 37 | | Elizabeth " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | | Samuel Savage | 39 | M | | None | | Northampton | | | |
| 40 | | Elizabeth Morris | 24 | F | | | | Accomack | | | |
| 41 | 282 | John S. Adams | 30 | M | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 42 | | Margaret Stephens | 25 | F | | | | " | | | |

16m 2m 3m 4m 5m 6m 7m 8m 9m 10m 11m 12m 13m 14m 15m 16m 17m 18m 19m 20m 21m 22m 23m 24m 25m 26m 27m 28m 29m 30m 31m 32m 33m 34m 35m 36m 37m 38m 39m 40m 41m 42m 43m 44m 45m 46m 47m 48m 49m 50m 51m 52m 53m 54m 55m 56m 57m 58m 59m 60m 61m 62m 63m 64m 65m 66m 67m 68m 69m 70m 71m 72m 73m 74m 75m 76m 77m 78m 79m 80m 81m 82m 83m 84m 85m 86m 87m 88m 89m 90m 91m 92m 93m 94m 95m 96m 97m 98m 99m 100m

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in Richampton **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. Thos. R. Harris Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, { White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | William C. Graham | 44 | m | | Planter | | Richampton | | | | |
| 2 | | A. P. Price | 31 | m | | Carpenter | | Richampton | | | | |
| 3 | | W. H. Price | 38 | m | | Boat Maker | | Richampton | | | | |
| 4 | | Joseph H. Price | 31 | m | | Blacksmith | | Richampton | | | | |
| 5 | | Joseph H. Price | 38 | m | | Carpenter | | Richampton | | | | |
| 6 | | Eliza H. Price | 42 | f | | | | Richampton | | | | |
| 7 | | John H. Price | 7 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | John H. Price | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | John H. Price | 3 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Thomas | 3 1/2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 353 | John H. Price | 27 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Margaret | 60 | f | | | 2500 | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Lily H. Price | 31 | f | | | 1500 | " | | | | |
| 14 | 354 | Lucas & Ben. Dean | 27 | m | | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | James | 33 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Eliza | 44 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Peter | 12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Lucas | 10 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | James | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | James | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Arthur | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Elizabeth | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | George Beckell | 23 | m | | | | Richampton | | | | |
| 24 | | Henry Stephens | 19 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 355 | Henry P. Wilson | 49 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | Wingland | | | | |
| 26 | | Lucan | 48 | f | | | | Richampton | | | | |
| 27 | | Mariah | 24 | f | | | | Richampton | | | | |
| 28 | | Henry P. C. | 23 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Ellen | 20 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Robert | 18 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Lucan | 14 | f | | | | Richampton | | | | |
| 32 | | Harriet Leachle | 57 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Elizabeth Savage | 44 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 356 | John S. Parker | 38 | m | | Farmer | 1200 | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Ann | 29 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Margaret | 9 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Lucy | 7 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Annie | 3 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 357 | Abel Bradford | 23 | m | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | James | 23 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Leah P. B. | 28 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | 358 | Samuel P. R. R. R. | 45 | m | | Farmer | 8000 | " | | | | |

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9
10 10
11 11
12 12
13 13
14 14
15 15
16 16
17 17
18 18
19 19
20 20
21 21
22 22
23 23
24 24
25 25
26 26
27 27
28 28
29 29
30 30
31 31
32 32
33 33
34 34
35 35
36 36
37 37
38 38
39 39
40 40
41 41
42 42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

22nd day of August 1850.

Northampton
Thos. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal

291

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Margaret Boston | 45 | f | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Robert | 31 | m | 1 | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | William Sh | 18 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Ellison | 15 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Annie | 11 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | 307 307 | Peter Gleason | 45 | m | 13 | Laborer | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth Collins | 32 | f | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Victor | 5 | m | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 308 308 | William Wilson | 41 | m | 1 | Farmer | | " | | (4) | | |
| 10 | | Ann | 40 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Moses | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Carry | 9 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Ann Robinson | 31 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | James Harrison | 16 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Smith Collins | 16 | m | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Edith | 13 | f | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 309 309 | William Madley | 32 | m | 1 | Farmer | 1500 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary | 19 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Nath Sutton | 19 | m | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 310 310 | William F. Nottingham | 30 | m | 1 | Farmer | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Margaret | 25 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Indiana | 3 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | William W | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Elizabeth Ryle | 19 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Thos. Hunt | 18 | m | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 26 | | James H. Williams | 8 | m | | | | Northampton | | 1 | | |
| 27 | 311 311 | Thos. Nottingham | 30 | m | 1 | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Venny | 36 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 312 312 | Robert Maffie | 53 | m | 1 | Farmer | 2000 | " | | 3 | | |
| 30 | | Elizabeth | 10 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Sally A | 7 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | John A | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 313 313 | William Abear | 56 | m | 1 | | 250 | Accomack | | (2) | | |
| 34 | | Rose | 42 | f | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 35 | | Julius Nottingham | 18 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Harriet | 16 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Abraham Abear | 10 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Tom H | 7 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Rosina S | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 314 314 | Sam H. Abear | 34 | m | 1 | Farmer | | Accomack | | | | |
| 41 | | Elizabeth | 19 | f | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 42 | | Edith | 1/2 | f | | | | " | | | | |

19 m 4 m coll
124 24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. Thos. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Robinson Stephens | 3 | m | B | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary | 7/12 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Lepther Cotton | 38 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Matilda Robbins | 38 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 283 | Edw. Wilson | 31 | m | W | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Elizabeth | 28 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Margaret | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Alexander | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | John | 26 | m | W | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | John Miller | 26 | m | W | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | George Runtow | 13 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Tom Silby | 12 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Eliza Groton | 72 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 284 | James Mc Nicholas | 43 | m | W | Farmer | 20000 | Baltimore | | | | |
| 15 | | Amelia | 48 | f | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 16 | | Rebecca | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Belia | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | James Groton | 48 | m | W | Overseer | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 285 | Rev. J. Salby | 44 | m | W | Farmer | 7000 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary Ann | 40 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary A | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sally | 7/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 286 | Pancy Puckett | 50 | f | B | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 24 | 287 | George Hoxes | 35 | m | B | Farmer | | Northampton | | | | |
| 25 | | Sarah | 21 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Henry | 3/12 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 288 | James Collins | 52 | m | B | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary | 50 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | George | 8 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 289 | Chas. Prothro | 52 | m | W | Carpenter | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Ann | 24 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Benjamin | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 290 | Abel Stott | 45 | m | W | Overseer | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret | 35 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Levern | 10 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Lavonia | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Laura | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Catherine | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | John Satchell | 14 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Smith | 11 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 291 | Sally Wyatt | 50 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Robt. Wyatt | 13 | m | | | | " | | | | |

12 m

10 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

20th day of August 1850.

in the County of

Northampton

Thos. R. Jarvis

Asst Marshal.

292

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Hetty Watkins | 47 | f | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Indiana Thomas | 13 | f | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Chas Sturges | 30 | m | | Bricklayer | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen Wyatt | 23 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Haniet | 25 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 3 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jacob | 1 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 292 | 292 | James Scott | 57 | m | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy | 55 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 23 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 10 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 10 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 293 | 293 | Robt A Young | 31 | m | | Farmer | 7000 | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 34 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robt A | 8 | m | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charlotte | 2 1/2 | f | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 294 | 294 | Smith & Nottingham | 32 | m | | Farmer | 800 | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 22 | f | | | | Baltimore | | | | |
| | | Smith & Buckhouse | 10 | m | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 9 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Stephens | 14 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robt Satchel | 15 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 295 | 295 | Wm P Nottingham | 44 | m | | Farmer | 6000 | " | | | | |
| | | Charlotte | 40 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Comfort | 10 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rosina Under | 29 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 296 | 296 | David Harris | 49 | m | B | Plasterer | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Fanny | 34 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Gleyn | 12 | m | B | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Ann | 7 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samella Collins | 78 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| 297 | 297 | William Jarvis | 47 | m | | Farmer | 5000 | " | | | | |
| | | Hannie | 42 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Wesley | 19 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Esther | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 298 | 298 | Isaac Featherbury | 52 | m | | Farmer | 15000 | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Dianna | 40 | f | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Sally | 18 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 15 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 12 | m | | | | " | | | | |

13 m

6 m coll 17

no 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** *Northampton* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *21st* **day of** *August* **1850.** *John R. Jarvis* **Ass't Marshal**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | | <i>Edith Willott</i> | 55 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Chas. Leatherbury</i> | 6 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 3 | 299 299 | <i>John Collins</i> | 38 | M | M | <i>Farmer</i> | 800 | " | | | |
| 4 | | <i>Roseanna</i> | 60 | F | M | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Jenny</i> | 30 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Eliza</i> | 40 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | <i>William</i> | 11 | M | M | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Isabel Brown</i> | 46 | M | M | <i>Sailor</i> | | " | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Ann</i> | 27 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 10 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 3 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 11 | | <i>John</i> | 4 1/2 | M | B | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Sarah Collins</i> | 10 | F | M | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Charles Slackley</i> | 20 | M | B | <i>Labourer</i> | | " | | | |
| 14 | 300 300 | <i>Marck McCoy</i> | 38 | M | | <i>Fisherman</i> | | " | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Sally</i> | 34 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Lusan</i> | 13 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 10 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Samuel</i> | 9 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | <i>John</i> | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | <i>James</i> | 4 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | <i>John</i> | 4 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 1 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 23 | 301 301 | <i>John Noelch</i> | 58 | M | | <i>Sailor</i> | | " | | | |
| 24 | | <i>Sally</i> | 56 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 25 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 11 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Mary Kelley</i> | 39 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | 302 302 | <i>Jacob Beebe</i> | 45 | M | B | <i>Labourer</i> | | " | | | |
| 28 | | <i>Lusan</i> | 40 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 15 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Lusan</i> | 18 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 31 | | <i>Mary</i> | 14 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 32 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 13 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Adelia Smith</i> | 60 | F | B | | | " | | | |
| 34 | 303 303 | <i>William Thompson</i> | 57 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 500 | " | | | |
| 35 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 43 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 22 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 37 | | <i>James</i> | 19 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | 304 304 | <i>John H. Winder</i> | 63 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 600 | " | | | |
| 39 | 305 305 | <i>Lucretia Costin</i> | 70 | F | | | 400 | " | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Acintia Hutchell</i> | 18 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 41 | | <i>Marcella</i> | 16 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 42 | 306 306 | <i>James A. Costin</i> | 47 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 1200 | " | | | |

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. |
|---|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | 315 31 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | 316 31 |
| 10 | 317 31 |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | 318 31 |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | 319 31 |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | 320 31 |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | 321 32 |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 21st

day of August 1850.

in the County of Northampton

Thos. R. Harris Ass't Master

585

293

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, Black, or Mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Mary Hanson | 13 | F | | | | Accomack | | | |
| 2 | 315 | Winnery Collins | 65 | M | 18 | | | Northampton | | | |
| 3 | | Louisa Collins | 17 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | Peggy Mason | 34 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | Maria " | 8 | F | 18 | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | William " | 16 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | Christopher Collins | 7 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | Shadrach Scarborough | 33 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 9 | 316 | Mary Ann Read | 56 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 10 | 317 | Michael Dougherty | 50 | M | 1 | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 11 | | Ann " | 47 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | John " | 18 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | Emily " | 11 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 15 | | Charles " | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | 318 | Shadrach Bibbins | 57 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | Leah " | 45 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | Louisa " | 11 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | Minnie " | 3 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 22 | | Mary " | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 23 | | Fry Read | 50 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 24 | 319 | Edmund Savage | 30 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 25 | | Harriet " | 40 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | Louisa " | 11 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 27 | 320 | Isaac Read | 25 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 28 | | Mary " | 27 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | Wang " | 5 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | Leah Weeks | 35 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 31 | | Isabella " | 8 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 32 | | Peggy Brickhouse | 18 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | Charles Scarborough | 3 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 35 | 331 | James Dougherty | 55 | M | 1 | Farmer | 2800 | " | | | |
| 36 | | Susanna " | 43 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 37 | | Joseph " | 22 | M | 1 | Bricklayer | | " | | | |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 13 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | | Elizabeth " | 11 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | William " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 41 | | Rosanna " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 42 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | |

8m 7m col

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1850. John R. Harris Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black or mulatto.) | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 1 | | Eliza Wadell | 24 | F | | | | Northampton | |
| 2 | 322 | James P. Doughty | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | " | 1 |
| 3 | | Sarah | 26 | F | | | | " | |
| 4 | | John | 1 | M | | | | " | |
| 5 | 323 | Arthur Sunkins | 32 | M | W | Miller | | " | |
| 6 | | Henry | 22 | M | W | | | " | |
| 7 | | Sarah | 45 | F | W | | | " | |
| 8 | | Robert | 3 | M | W | | | " | |
| 9 | | James | 1 | M | W | | | " | |
| 10 | 324 | James P. Bellane | 28 | M | W | | | Accomack | |
| 11 | | Sarah | 29 | F | W | | | Northampton | |
| 12 | 325 | Harriet Widgeon | 57 | F | | | 4000 | " | |
| 13 | | James | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | " | |
| 14 | | Benjamin | 17 | M | W | | | " | |
| 15 | 326 | Philip A. Fitzhugh | 26 | M | W | Physician | | Bedford | |
| 16 | | Georgia | 23 | F | | | | Northampton | |
| 17 | | Anna B. Schenck | 48 | F | | | 7000 | " | |
| 18 | | John Doughty | 24 | M | W | Overseer | | " | |
| 19 | | Philip A. Fitzhugh | 42 | M | W | | | " | |
| 20 | 327 | Charles Schenck | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | " | 2 |
| 21 | | Benjamin | 27 | M | W | | | " | |
| 22 | | William | 12 | M | W | | | " | 1 |
| 23 | | John | 8 | M | W | | | " | 1 |
| 24 | | Robert | 1 | M | W | | | " | |
| 25 | | James Colins | 17 | M | W | Farmer | | " | |
| 26 | | Eliza | 16 | F | W | | | " | |
| 27 | | Jacob Church | 27 | M | W | | | " | |
| 28 | 328 | Charlotte Colins | 57 | F | W | | | " | |
| 29 | | Sarah | 19 | F | W | | | " | |
| 30 | | William | 1 | M | W | | | " | |
| 31 | 329 | Sarah Matthews | 55 | F | W | | | " | |
| 32 | | James | 40 | M | W | | | " | |
| 33 | | Frederick | 8 | M | W | | | " | |
| 34 | 330 | Leah Brinkhouse | 60 | F | W | | | " | |
| 35 | | Sam | 25 | M | W | | | " | |
| 36 | | George | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | " | |
| 37 | | Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | | | " | |
| 38 | | John | 4 | M | W | | | " | |
| 39 | 331 | Elizab. Brinkhouse | 67 | F | W | Business of Farm | | Worcester Mass | |
| 40 | | Margaret | 67 | F | | | | Accomack | |
| 41 | | Peggy Campbell | 10 | F | | | | Northampton | |
| 42 | | William Potts | 72 | M | W | | | " | |

12m. 11m. coll. 42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug. 1850.

in the County of Northampton

Wm. H. Harris Ass't

294

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Samuel McTee | 33 | M | ✓ | | | Northampton | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mahaly Richardson | 41 | F | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Marcy Hall | 41 | F | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Samuel Spady | 36 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Edith | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Marion McTee | 42 | F | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Frances | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | William Spady | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | George | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | May | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Samuel | 35 | M | | | | Accomack | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | May | 2 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | James | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John Heath | 31 | M | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John Crapner | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | James Heath | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Thomas | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas Westfield | 21 | M | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | John Reed | 35 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Bridget Heath | 78 | F | 13 | | 76 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Bridget Gindman | 70 | F | 13 | | 75 | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Joseph Ames | 19 | M | 13 | | 24 | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Benjamin | 16 | M | 13 | | 16 | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary Briggs | 55 | F | 13 | | 27 | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Charles Brickhouse | 6 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John | 3 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Edward Bayfield | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Emily Wilson | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 332 | David A. Danton | 25 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 3000 | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Bell Sarah | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Isaac | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Wend | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ellen | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 333 | John Savage | 55 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ann | 45 | F | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | George Hearn | 30 | M | | Sabour | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Elizabeth | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Simon Hearn | 41 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 334 | Victor Hobb | 48 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 5000 | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Elizabeth | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | Thomas B. | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | George B. | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | 42 |

19m
197

4m
54

1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Northampton State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

24th

day of

Aug.

1850.

Wm. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|-----------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Victor Hoff | 13 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | William L. | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Buster | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Abigail A. | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Elizabeth B. | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Sally B. | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 335 | 335 | Veal Brown | 40 | M | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Charles B. | 27 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Belinda | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | William | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Isaac | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Veal | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 336 | 336 | Edmund E. Holt | 38 | M | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary E. Holt | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Rose | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Edward | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | George | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 337 | 337 | Mary H. Hogue | 30 | F | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Matthew | 20 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Charles | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 338 | 338 | Lizzy Stephens | 48 | F | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | James B. | 26 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Samuel | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | George | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | William | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 339 | 339 | Edmund Stephens | 48 | M | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | William | 28 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Dwight | 20 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | George | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 340 | 340 | Elizabeth Holt | 44 | F | | 2500 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Edmund | 34 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret E. | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Joseph | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Elizabeth Savage | 78 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 341 | 341 | Edmund Weeks | 30 | M | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | James | 26 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | John | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | James | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | James | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *34th* day of *Aug* 1850. *Thos. H. Harris*

295

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 | | | 13 |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | |
| | | <i>William Weaks</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John Stephens</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| <i>42</i> | <i>342</i> | <i>William Duntley</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Bricklayer</i> | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Harriet</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Amanda</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>William</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| <i>43</i> | <i>343</i> | <i>Cornelius Weaks</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Henry</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Harice</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>James</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| <i>344</i> | <i>344</i> | <i>Patrick Warren</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Charlotte Ellis</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Samuel M</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Robert L. Warren</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>School Teacher</i> | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| <i>45</i> | <i>345</i> | <i>George Buntingham</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>7000</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Emily</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Seamus</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Francis</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Alfred</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Ann Lewis</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>F</i> | | | <i>4000</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Theresa</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>John Jacob</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Emily Godwin</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| <i>46</i> | <i>346</i> | <i>William Weaks</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Harice</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>William</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>James</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| <i>47</i> | <i>347</i> | <i>Charles West</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>20000</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>William</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Ann</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Charles</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth A</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>James</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Emily</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Ann La Tour</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>George Paulson</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1</i> | | | " | | | | |
| <i>48</i> | <i>348</i> | <i>Charles Belote</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Santa</i> | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>James</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |

10 mi
204

5 mi *col 2* *42*

1-116

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 36th **day of** August **1850.** John R. Harris **Ass't Marshal**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Lucinda Belote | 16 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Simile " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Virginia " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Caroline " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 344 | 344 Roger Beckwith | 45 | M | 1 | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 350 | 350 James Paulson | 40 | M | 13 | Farmer | | Accomack | | | | |
| 8 | | Hessie " | 35 | F | 13 | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 9 | | Joseph Paul | 15 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary " | 14 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Charles " | 18 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Sally " | 8 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Ester " | 10 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | James " | 2 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 351 | 351 Edward Wecker | 35 | M | 13 | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Lucy " | 35 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 352 | 352 William James | 23 | M | 1 | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Lucy " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Sarah " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 20 | M | | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Raymond " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 353 | 353 Alfred Reed | 28 | M | 13 | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Wachar " | 23 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | William " | 6 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Elija " | 3 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth " | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Ellen Boyge | 32 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Tabitha " | 24 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Elija " | 3 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Alfred " | 1 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Sally " | 4 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 354 | 354 William Dennis | 50 | M | 1 | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Eizabeth " | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | William " | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Ester Reed | 50 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 355 | 355 James Webb | 50 | M | 1 | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Lemuel " | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Samuel " | 20 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Elija B. A. " | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Sally " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |

11 Aug 10
 8m 202/42
 137

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of

enumerated by me, on the

26th

day of

August 1850.

Thos. R. Harris

296

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 356 | 356 | David Pool | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Sally | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 18 | M | | Sabotier | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 357 | 357 | Samuel | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | | | | | |
| | | Esther | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 358 | 358 | Susan | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abigail | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 359 | 359 | Thomas | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | Acornville | | | | |
| | | George | 20 | M | | | | Petersville | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 26 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | William | 16 | M | | Sabotier | | | | | | |
| | | William | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 360 | 360 | Charles | 40 | M | W | Shingler | | | | | | |
| | | Marion | 37 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Sally | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 361 | 361 | Isaac | 45 | M | W | Sabotier | | | | | | |
| | | Eliakim | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sally | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 362 | 362 | Nathaniel | 31 | M | W | Sailor | 1000 | Acornville | | | | |
| | | Esther | 23 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | 30 | F | | | | Acornville | | | | |

16 m 20 f 4 m col 2 f 42

WINDHAM I. — Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **1850.** Thos. R. Harris Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, (Black, or Color, (mulatto). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | W. H. Galey | 38 | M | ✓ | Minister | | Chesapeake Va | | | | |
| 2 | | Sally " | 28 | F | | | | Albany Va | | | | |
| 3 | | John Robins | 18 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 4 | | Isabau Beloit | 12 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | John Bidley | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Culmore B. Bradford | 3 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | John Buckhouse | 22 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Smith " | 17 | M | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Budget Higgins | 27 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | William Guleme | 27 | M | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 363 | Joseph Buntingham | 28 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Isaac " | 24 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 13 | | Isabel " | 1 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 14 | 364 | William L. Leathbury | 28 | M | ✓ | Minister | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Virginia S. " | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Charles P. Brickhouse | 21 | M | ✓ | Minister | | | | | | |
| 17 | | William Leathbury | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Virginia L. " | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Isaac Guleme | 25 | M | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Isaac " | 18 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Ralph " | 17 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 365 | Christopher Gayle | 36 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Margaret Goady | 70 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 24 | | Lucy " | 28 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | William " | 28 | M | ✓ | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 366 | Robert G. Good | 37 | M | ✓ | Farmer | Real | | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Margaret " | 37 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | George " | 10 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Henry L. " | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Richard " | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Isaac Frost | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Robert Richardson | 18 | M | | Deceased. | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Isaac Church | 30 | M | 13 | Laborer | | | | | | |
| 35 | 367 | Isaac Church | 50 | M | 13 | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Bethann " | 50 | F | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Lyfthall " | 23 | M | 13 | Laborer | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Harry " | 18 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | John Mingo | 19 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Elizabeth | 16 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 368 | Isaac Bell | 26 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

26th day of August 1850.

Thos. G. Jarvis

297

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | Charles Beck | 25 | M | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 369 | Benjamin Buckham | 60 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Eliza | 45 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Benjamin | 12 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Nathaniel | 70 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Sarah E. Beck | 30 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 370 | John N. Beck | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | " | | 4 | | |
| 370 | Thomas | 14 | M | W | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | Sam | 12 | M | W | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | John | 4 | M | W | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | Phedra | 14 | M | W | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | Benjamin | 14 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 371 | Thomas E. Beck | 15 | M | W | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | Catharine | 25 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | George | 21 | M | W | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | Eliza | 18 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Virginia | 3 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 372 | Sally Beck | 10 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Suey | 7 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Paulina | 12 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Lucy | 10 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 373 | Thomas Penrose | 28 | M | W | Sailor | | Accomack | | | | |
| | Emily | 21 | F | W | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | Elizabeth | 41 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | George | 1 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 374 | Wm. E. Huntington | 31 | M | W | | | " | | 3 | | |
| | Sarah | 14 | F | W | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | John E. | 10 | M | W | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | Alfred | 9 | M | W | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 375 | Thomas Smith | 15 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | " | | | | |
| | George Foster | 20 | M | W | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 376 | Wm. Matthews | 40 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Benjamin Beck | 22 | M | W | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | Emily | 16 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 377 | Ann Collins | 23 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Marjorie | 20 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Esther | 16 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Henry | 12 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Marjorie | 25 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| | Prince Davis | 12 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 378 | Richard B. Thomas | 39 | M | W | Carpenter | | Ireland | | | | |
| | Eliza | 42 | F | W | | | " | | | | |

15 m
12 f

6 m out
94

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1850. Wm. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Harriet Thomas | 40 | F | | | | Belmont | | | | |
| 2 | | Ida | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Ida | 24 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 4 | 379 | Smith, Wm. | 33 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 5000 | " | | 2 | | |
| 5 | | Eliza A. | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Engelmann | 16 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Maryann | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Sarah | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Elizabeth | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 380 | Edmund Ruffin | 41 | M | ✓ | Blacksmith | | " | | 3 | | |
| 11 | | Maryann | 41 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 12 | | Sam Ruffin | 20 | M | ✓ | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 13 | | Emily | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | George | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Frank | 12 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Buttleson | 10 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Winifred | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Elizabeth Ruffin | 31 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Maryann | 6 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 381 | Wm. Ruffin | 55 | M | ✓ | Blacksmith | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Ann | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | George | 8 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | William Thompson | 55 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 382 | Stith, Wm. | 48 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | Accomack | | | | |
| 25 | | Thomas | 17 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 383 | William G. Pitts | 42 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 13000 | Northampton | | | | |
| 27 | | Maryann | 41 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | George Ruffin | 16 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Ida | 15 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Emphania | 18 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 384 | Smith, Wm. | 46 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | 2 | | |
| 32 | | Maryann | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Edmund | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Joseph | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Salin | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Ida | 13 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Rosanna | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Maryann Ball | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 385 | John D. Fox | 58 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 2000 | Accomack | | | | |
| 40 | | Rebecca | 58 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Elizabeth | 15 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 42 | | Ellis | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of *Worcester* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *August* **1850.**

Thos. R. Harris Ass't Marshal

298

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|----------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | <i>Reserve Troop</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Beckwith</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | <i>John</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Boys' Market</i> | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>386</i> | <i>James Thomas</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Free</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Smith A</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 7 | | <i>William's Children</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>387</i> | <i>Sally Roberts</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Emory</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Oliver</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Virginia</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>388</i> | <i>Edward</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>6500</i> | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Elmwood</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Harriet</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Richard J. Miller</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | <i>William P. Patten</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>389</i> | <i>Thomas Gibbins</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>John</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | | | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>✓</i> | | | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Isabel</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>✓</i> | | | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>James</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>390</i> | <i>William Paulson</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| 25 | | <i>Emory</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 26 | | <i>William</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | |
| 27 | | <i>James Perkins</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>391</i> | <i>Thomas B. Williams</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>5500</i> | | | | |
| 29 | | <i>Sally</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | <i>Thomas</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | <i>William</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Marion</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Henry W.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | <i>Henry Morris</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | | | | | | |
| 36 | <i>392</i> | <i>Ely Charnick</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Carriage Builder</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Harriet</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 39 | | <i>George</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| 41 | <i>393</i> | <i>John Belote</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Pro</i> | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>Marion</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |

17m 6m 1000/12

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug. 1850. Thos. H. Jarvis Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation | Family numbered in the order of valuation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 1 | | James Savage | 37 | M | | | | Accomack | |
| 2 | | Robert B. B. B. | 18 | M | | | | Northampton | |
| 3 | | William | 13 | M | | | | | |
| 4 | | John | 16 | M | | | | | |
| 5 | | John | 11 | M | | | | | |
| 6 | | James | 4 | M | | | | | |
| 7 | | John | 70 | M | | | | | |
| 8 | 394 394 | Isaac Pearson | 25 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | |
| 9 | | John | 1 | M | | | | | |
| 10 | 395 395 | John Biddings | 10 | M | | | | Accomack | |
| 11 | | William | 25 | M | | | | Northampton | |
| 12 | | John | 12 | M | | | | | |
| 13 | | William | 19 | M | | | | | |
| 14 | | John | 15 | M | | | | | |
| 15 | | James | 13 | M | | | | | |
| 16 | | John | 11 | M | | | | | |
| 17 | | John | 7 | M | | | | | |
| 18 | 396 396 | Mary B. B. | 61 | F | | | | | |
| 19 | | John | 13 | M | | | | | |
| 20 | | William | 3 | M | | | | | |
| 21 | 397 397 | James B. B. | 25 | M | | Farmer | | | |
| 22 | | John | 31 | M | | | | | |
| 23 | | John | 23 | M | | | | | |
| 24 | | John | 10 | M | | | | | |
| 25 | | John | 12 | M | | | | | |
| 26 | | John | 61 | M | | | | | |
| 27 | 398 398 | John B. B. | 25 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | |
| 28 | | John | 40 | M | | | | | |
| 29 | | Theodore | 14 | M | | | | | |
| 30 | | William | 9 | M | | | | | |
| 31 | | John | 10 | M | | | | | |
| 32 | | John | 3 | M | | | | | |
| 33 | | William | 13 | M | | | | | |
| 34 | | Matthew Biddings | 10 | M | | | | | |
| 35 | 399 399 | John B. B. | 41 | M | | Farmer | | Accomack | |
| 36 | | William | 20 | M | | | | | |
| 37 | | John | 18 | M | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | 14 | M | | | | Northampton | |
| 39 | | John | 6 | M | | | | | |
| 40 | | James Harrison | 15 | M | | | | | |
| 41 | 400 400 | Thomas B. B. | 35 | M | | Farmer | | | |
| 42 | | John | 35 | M | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1850.

Thos. R. Lacey

239

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Elizabeth Richardson | 12 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | William | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Soloyd | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 401 | 401 | Lyttleton Church | 54 | M | B | Farmers | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Louey | 54 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Margaret | 30 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth | 18 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Rachael | 16 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Lucy | 14 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Lyttleton | 12 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Leah | 10 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 402 | 402 | Pitts Tharmon | 60 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Susan | 12 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | John | 8 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | George | 6 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Maad | 3 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 403 | 403 | Lenny Collins | 40 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Leah | 25 | M | B | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | William | 6 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Art her | 4 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary Wallop | 25 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 404 | 404 | Willie Giddings | 60 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 405 | 405 | Samuel Sturgis | 40 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Thomas | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Luker Hall | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 406 | 406 | George Duntow | 41 | M | B | Farmers | 12500 | " | | | | Deaf |
| 27 | | Amther | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary E. | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Peggy | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Thannah | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 407 | 407 | Samuel Duntow | 39 | M | B | Farmers | 800 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Margaret | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Rehathelaw Ridley | 18 | F | | Laborer | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | William Duntow | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Henry | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | John Stephens | 14 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 408 | 408 | Isaac Thompson | 95 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Lilly | 55 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 409 | 409 | Arthur Roberts | 27 | M | B | Farmers | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Louisa | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |

9 m
11 f
10 m
12 f

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Pegues enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1850. Thos. De Larriz Ass't Marshal

of

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Margaret Robins | 40 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 410 | 410 | Horace Stephens | 28 | M | B | Seaboard | | " | | | | |
| | | Peggy | 33 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally | 23 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 19 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Solomon Church | 22 | M | B | Seaboard | | " | | | | |
| 411 | 411 | John Meigs | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Rosy | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 16 | M | W | Seaboard | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Joseph Ward | 26 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Akker | 71 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George Robins | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Seamus Brickhouse | 23 | M | B | Seaboard | | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget | 50 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Adah | 60 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 22 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 412 | 412 | Elizabeth Webb | 36 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 16 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edmund | 5 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 4 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 1 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 413 | 413 | John B. Nottingham | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | " | | | | |
| | | Susan A.P. | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 414 | 414 | John Pitts | 45 | M | B | Seaboard | | " | | | | |
| | | Peggy | 35 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 13 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 11 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 9 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Tabitha | 7 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 5 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 415 | 415 | Baby Bell | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Bell | 67 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rosy | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George L. Lums | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 416 | 416 | James Lums | 35 | M | B | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
418
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

29th

day of August

1850.

John R. Jones

Assessor

300

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Peggy Turner | 4 | F | 13 | | | Northampton | | | |
| 2 | | James | 3 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 3 | | William | 2 | M | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | Ann | 1 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | Sarah | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 6 | 417 417 | Edmund Moseat | 83 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth | 49 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | Emory | 12 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | | Richard Duntor | 28 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | " | | | |
| 10 | | Vianna | 23 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 11 | | Francis | 4 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | Ester Brickman | 30 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 13 | 418 418 | Adah Clinch | 60 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | Elizabeth Rosell | 23 | F | 13 | | | " | | | |
| 15 | 419 419 | John Johnson | 52 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | Elizabeth | 23 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 17 | | Mary | 7 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | | William | 5 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | Susan | 1 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | 420 420 | Eloise Belland | 41 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | Susan | 15 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | | Emory | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 23 | 421 421 | Danial Fitchett | 23 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | |
| 24 | | Henry Johnson | 16 | M | | Labourer | | " | | | |
| 25 | 422 422 | Elam Brickman | 48 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 5000 | " | 1 | 2 | |
| 26 | | Elizabeth | 45 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | Elaxine | 14 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 28 | | Columbia | 8 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | Martha | 5 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | Edison Nottingham | 21 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | 2500 | " | | | |
| 31 | | Margaret | 18 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 32 | 423 423 | John Storkley | 30 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | |
| 33 | | Polly | 30 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | Mary | 5 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | | George | 6 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | 424 424 | James Dennis | 26 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 2500 | " | | | |
| 37 | | Mary | 22 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | | Archibald | 1 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | | Richard | 5 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | Eury Adell | 40 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 41 | | John | 17 | M | | Labourer | | " | | | |
| 42 | | Elizabeth | 9 | F | | | | " | | | |

14m
20f

2m col 2
6f

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in Northampton **County**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Aug. 1850. John R. Davis Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Walter Willis | 14 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 425 | 425 | James Bunting | 30 | M | | Farmer | 60 | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas Douty | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edwards Fitzhugh | 25 | M | | Carpenter | | " | | | | |
| 426 | 426 | William Isdel | 24 | M | | Farmer | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | John Brickhouse | 21 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 427 | 427 | Smith Nottingham | 61 | M | | Farmer | 900 | " | | 3 | | |
| | | Esther | 47 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Septima | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Julia | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Thompson | 22 | M | B | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| | | William Brickhouse | 17 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 428 | 428 | George Simkins | 40 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Beck | 37 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Joshua | 12 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally | 11 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 9 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 7 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 5 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Julia | 1 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally Weeks | 46 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 429 | 429 | Thomas Dalby | 34 | M | | | | " | | 2 | | |
| | | Mary | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Isaac | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 430 | 430 | Samuel B. Ward | 40 | M | | Farmer | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret A | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 431 | 431 | James Douty | 25 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Douty | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 432 | 432 | James Duntan | 23 | M | | School teacher | | " | | | | |
| | | Sophia Thomas | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *Aug.* 1850.

Thos. R. Parry 1599

30

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | <i>Sophia Thomas</i> | 9 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Joseph</i> | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Charles</i> | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>John</i> | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 433 | <i>James Carpenter</i> | 49 | M | | <i>Sailor</i> | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Adeline</i> | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | <i>Louis</i> | 19 | M | | <i>Seaborn</i> | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>William Harrison</i> | 19 | M | | " | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>William Carpenter</i> | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | <i>Adah</i> | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Andrew</i> | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Sally</i> | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Batham</i> | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>George</i> | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Adam</i> | 23 | M | | <i>Sailor</i> | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 434 | <i>Birmingham Powell</i> | 50 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 1800 | <i>Worcester</i> | | 3 | | |
| 18 | | <i>Ann</i> | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | <i>Drusilla</i> | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 14 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | <i>Mary E.</i> | 9 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | <i>Elizabeth A. G.</i> | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | <i>Charles</i> | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | <i>Samuel Hunt</i> | 22 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 25 | | <i>George</i> | 24 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Caroline Bickhouse</i> | 15 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Sally Baker</i> | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | <i>William Hunt</i> | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | <i>Mary</i> | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 435 | <i>Jacob Nottingham</i> | 55 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 20000 | " | | 3 | | |
| 31 | | <i>Rosalind</i> | 45 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | <i>Lloyd</i> | 19 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | <i>Isaac</i> | 15 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | <i>Benjamin</i> | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | <i>Alexander</i> | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 436 | <i>George Perkins</i> | 37 | M | 13 | <i>Seaborn</i> | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Esther</i> | 28 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Julia</i> | 15 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | <i>James</i> | 13 | M | 10 | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Mary</i> | 11 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | <i>Esther</i> | 9 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>George</i> | 7 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |

2000
144

3 m. col. 2
54

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *August* 1850. *Thos. R. Davis*

Ass't Marshal

of

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|----------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, Black, or Mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | <i>Emily Perkins</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>13</i> | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| <i>437</i> | <i>437</i> | <i>Jacob Matthews</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Seaborn</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Susans</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>13</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>13</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Eloyd</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>13</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>George</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>13</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>13</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>438</i> | <i>438</i> | <i>Exytleton Means</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | | | | | <i>(12)</i> | |
| | | <i>Susans</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Henry</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>439</i> | <i>439</i> | <i>Edmond B. Copus</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret Robertson</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Samuel Spady</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | <i>1</i> | | |
| | | <i>Polly Robertson</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Eliza</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>440</i> | <i>440</i> | <i>Edmund Johnson</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | | | | | <i>11</i> | |
| | | <i>Sally</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Reena</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>James</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Susans Boll</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Louis Taylor</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>441</i> | <i>441</i> | <i>Richard Duntow</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Carpenter</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Thermita</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Emily</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Eloyd</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Thomas</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>George</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Eliza</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>442</i> | <i>442</i> | <i>Althous Roberts</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Shoemaker</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Eliza</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Edmund Roberts</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | <i>1</i> | | |
| | | <i>George</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | <i>1</i> | | |
| | | <i>Emily</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elmer Benson</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sally</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>443</i> | <i>443</i> | <i>James Parnell</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Blacksmith</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Floyd</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | | |

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Northampton

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

30th

day of

Aug.

1850.

John B. Lanning

Ass't Marshal

302

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | John Floyd | 16 | M | | | | Northampton | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Eldred | 14 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Sarah Brickhouse | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Samuel | 3 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| 444 444 | | Elias Duntov | 64 | M | ✓ | Labour | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Elizabeth | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Emily | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Polly Bell | 73 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 445 445 | | John Powell | 40 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 4000 | | | | | |
| 8 | | Sally | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | David | 7 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Polly Bishop | 47 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | George Floyd | 30 | M | ✓ | Shoemaker | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Francis Frost | 30 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | John Brickhouse | 18 | M | - | Blacksmith | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Sydney | 10 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 446 446 | | Margaret Mahollans | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Sarah Floyd | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Missouri | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Alexander | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 447 447 | | William Fitchett | 36 | M | ✓ | Labour | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | William | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Sydney | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Eliza | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Therese Thargess | 25 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 24 | | George Fitchett | 12 | M | - | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 448 448 | | Betsy Savage | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Polly Johnson | 47 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Abel Kelly | 31 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Sally Savage | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Betsy | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Franklin | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Thomas | 21 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | John Batfly | 23 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Sarah | 9 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Ann Road | 35 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 449 449 | | Sally Mahan | 67 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Maria Clodwin | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Flourman Handstall | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Sally | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Aug. 1850. Thos. R. Parry Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family name and head of the family | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Michael Underhill | 10 | m | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Emily Godwin | 3 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Olinus | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 450 450 | George Bell | 41 | m | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | (3) | |
| 5 | | Elizabeth | 38 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Sally | 16 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | William | 13 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Solys | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Maryann | 8 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Martha | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Gray | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Susan Scott | 65 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Ben Matthews | 21 | m | 13 | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 14 | 451 451 | James Titcomb | 28 | m | ✓ | Farmer | 1000 | Northampton | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary | 33 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Ann | 14 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Polus Slater | 36 | m | ✓ | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Elizabeth | 31 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Polus | 3 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 452 452 | John Warren | 27 | m | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Tabitha | 24 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Tabitha Bell | 58 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Vargues | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Solomon Clunch | 27 | m | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 453 453 | William M. Mapp | 57 | m | ✓ | Farmer | 8000 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Elizabeth | 47 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Edmund | 15 | m | | | | " | | | | Coln |
| 28 | | Esther Floyd | 38 | f | | | | " | | | | m |
| 29 | 454 454 | Shepherd Andrews | 56 | m | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Adah | 26 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | 20 |
| 31 | | Susan | 16 | f | | | | " | | | 5 | 18 |
| 32 | | John Read | 26 | m | ✓ | Planter | | " | | | 10 | 16 |
| 33 | | Georgia | 4 | f | | | | " | | | 15 | 18 |
| 34 | | Rosy Harris | 47 | f | 13 | | | Accomack | | | 20 | 24 |
| 35 | | Plagier Ames | 26 | f | 13 | | | Northampton | | | 30 | 12 |
| 36 | | Shelley | 16 | f | 13 | | | " | | | 40 | 7 |
| 37 | 455 455 | Edmond | 3 | m | | | | " | | | 50 | 5 |
| 38 | | William Barmine | 32 | m | ✓ | Farmer | 1000 | Accomack | | | 60 | 2 |
| 39 | | Samuel | 26 | f | | | | Northampton | | | 70 | 2 |
| 40 | | William | 3 | m | | | | " | | | 100 | 13 |
| 41 | | Tabitha | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Thomas Rappier | 16 | m | | | | " | | | | |

16 m

2 f

Coln

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 31st

day of Aug.

1850.

Thos. R. Jones

Asst. Marshal

in the County of

Northampton

303

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | William Baptiste | 14 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | John Wotel | 40 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 456 456 | Edward P. White | 29 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 3000 | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Mahaly " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Eliza B. " | 9 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Mission " | | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | 457 457 | James White | 34 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Ann " | 34 | F | - | | | " | | 2 | | |
| 9 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Sidney " | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Eliza " | 6 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Maryann " | 3 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | John " | | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Pibeen Bright | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 458 458 | John T. Bell | 34 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 600 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Maryann " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Maggekiak Bishop | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | John " | 7 | M | - | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 459 459 | Thos Bell | 65 | M | ✓ | None | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary " | 40 | F | - | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Calvin " | 19 | M | | Suborn | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sophia Turner | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 460 460 | Arthur Stephens | 28 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Bridget " | 20 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Susan Weeks | 20 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | William " | 2 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 461 461 | Tommy Delmuck | 40 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Elizabeth " | 29 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Abel " | 15 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | James " | 12 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Ann " | 10 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Sarah " | 8 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Elizabeth " | 6 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Susan " | 4 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Louis " | 2 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Louisa | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 462 462 | Joshua Lained | 42 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Sally " | 48 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | George P. " | 15 | F | - | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | John " | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 463 463 | Thompson | 40 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Eliza " | | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 43 | | | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 44 | | | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1850. John R. Harris Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Sarah Thomas | 60 | F | B | | | Beacon | | | | |
| 2 | | George | 21 | M | B | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 3 | | Leotis | 19 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Michael | 18 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Shackley | 10 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Smith | 8 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary | 6 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 464 | 464 Amy Wallace | 43 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Elizabeth | 21 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Katharine | 15 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 465 | 465 Kelly Johnson | 35 | M | B | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Eaton | 23 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Eaton | 3 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 466 | 466 Charles Bonnell | 39 | M | B | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Isaac | 21 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Asa Benson | 10 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Elizabeth Schimke | 8 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Elizabeth J. | 6 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary E. | 3 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Thermy Pool | 21 | M | B | Seaborn | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | William Wallace | 17 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | James | 13 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 467 | 467 George Richardson | 45 | M | B | Farmer | \$00 | " | | | 2 1/2 | |
| 24 | | Eliza | 42 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary Forsby | 52 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Leona | 40 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth | 15 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Ellen | 14 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Georgina | 9 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Ann | 5 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Margaret | 1 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Alapine | 6 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 468 | 468 Elizabeth Carpenter | 45 | F | B | | \$500 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Sarah Ann | 22 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Beniatta | 20 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Angel | 18 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | George | 10 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 469 | 469 Margaret Padges | 55 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Samuel | 20 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Sally | 16 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Margaret Kelly | 40 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Robert | 40 | M | B | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Northampton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug. 1850. Thos. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal. 304

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Aug. 1830. Thos. R. Davis Ass't Marshal. 304

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Margaret Teackles | 43 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter Parks | 52 | M | ✓ | Miller | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Johnson | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nathaniel Johnson | 23 | M | ✓ | Overseer | | Northampton | | | | |
| 471 | 471 | George Upshur | 58 | M | 13 | Laborer | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan " | 57 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | George " | 19 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 17 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 472 | 472 | Major Collins | 43 | M | 13 | Laborer | | | | | | |
| | | Susky " | 40 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Labet " | 16 | M | 13 | Laborer | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 13 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Seylea " | 10 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan " | 8 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Anna " | 5 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Francis " | 4 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 473 | 473 | John Collins | 58 | M | 13 | Laborer | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 45 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 17 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 15 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 10 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | George " | 2 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 474 | 474 | Joseph Robins | 45 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 475 | 475 | Jesse Fletcher | 64 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | 700 | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 35 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 476 | 476 | Charles Fletcher | 50 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Benjamin " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Marion " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John W. " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frances J. (serving) | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 477 | 477 | James Kelly | 65 | M | ✓ | Cropper | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 47 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Harvey " | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel " | 22 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | | |
| | | | 12 m | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 11 f | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 8 m | | | | | | | | | |

606

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in

Hog Island

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept. 1850. Thos. B. Isaac's Asst Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | James Bell | 15 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | James " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 478 478 | Charles " | 52 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | Virginia | | | | |
| 4 | | John Young | 25 | M | ✓ | House | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 479 479 | John Taylor | 46 | M | ✓ | Waterman | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucy " | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Margaret Maslin | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Susan " | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | William Taylor | 17 | M | | House | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Samuel " | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Charles " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Hittman " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Adeline " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | George " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 480 480 | George Schum | 24 | M | ✓ | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Rosy " | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 481 481 | John Dooty | 53 | M | ✓ | House | 750 | " | | | | |
| 19 | 482 482 | John B Carpenter | 46 | M | ✓ | Blacksmith | 250 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Sarah Mrs | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | John " | 18 | M | | Blacksmith | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Leonard " | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Benny " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Harvey Schum | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 483 483 | John W. Dooty | 26 | M | ✓ | Fisherman | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Susan " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth Dennis | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Sally " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Nancy " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 484 484 | John Cottrell | 47 | M | ✓ | Sailor | 250 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Elizabeth " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Nancy Carpenter | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 485 485 | Shepherd Dooty | 35 | M | ✓ | House | 100 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Nancy " | 68 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | John " | 32 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Archibald " | 20 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 486 486 | Martin Dooty | 28 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Nancy " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | John " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | John " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the Third day of Sept. 1860. John R. Harris Asst Marshal.

in the County of Northampton State 305

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Letty A. Dougherty | 1 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Margaret Kelly | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Francis Collins | 12 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 487 | 487 | William Dougherty | 28 | M | | Boat Builder | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Harriet " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | David " | 19 | M | | Boat Builder | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Matilda " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 488 | 488 | Thomas T. Hopkins | 22 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Elizabeth " | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Barbara Ward | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 489 | 489 | Louise T. Robins | 29 | M | | Wheelwright | | " | 1 | 2 | | |
| 14 | | Sally " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Susan " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 490 | 490 | Abel Francis | 36 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Debra " | 35 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Polly " | 17 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Moses " | 15 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Sally " | 11 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Wesley " | 9 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Edna " | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Abel " | 5 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | William " | 3 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 491 | 491 | John C. Hendricks | 34 | M | | Carpenter Making 1700 | | " | 1 | | | |
| 27 | | Julia " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Isaac " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Julia " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | George " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 492 | 492 | Harriet Holdings | 40 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Martha " | 15 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Cynthia " | 13 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Adeline " | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Rosy " | 3 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | George " | 1 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 493 | 493 | Abraham Piel | 16 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Peter King | 35 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *Sept.* 1850. *Pho. R. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | <i>Mary Guez</i> | 37 | F | M | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Hannah</i> | 11 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Mary</i> | 1 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>Bridget Stephens</i> | 25 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 494 494 | <i>Thomas Kelly</i> | 37 | M | W | <i>Farmers</i> | 500 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 22 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 11 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Polly</i> | 4 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 1 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 495 495 | <i>Catherine Kendall</i> | 50 | F | W | | 8000 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Elizabeth Garrison</i> | 60 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 496 496 | <i>James Means</i> | 42 | M | W | <i>Farmers</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Ann</i> | 30 | F | W | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Susan</i> | 18 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 12 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>William</i> | 10 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>George</i> | 8 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Louise</i> | 4 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 497 497 | <i>James Ouley</i> | 30 | M | W | <i>Wagoner</i> | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 498 498 | <i>Polly West</i> | 35 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>William</i> | 10 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>George</i> | 8 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Lloyd</i> | 3 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 499 499 | <i>Bartholomew Taylor</i> | 37 | M | W | <i>Farmers</i> | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | <i>Nancy</i> | 42 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Thomas Rooks</i> | 22 | M | W | <i>Farmers</i> | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Virginia</i> | 10 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | <i>Richard</i> | 6 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | <i>George</i> | 4 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Polly</i> | 2 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 500 500 | <i>James Johnson</i> | 60 | M | B | <i>Farmers</i> | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | <i>Louisa</i> | 56 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Michael</i> | 15 | M | B | <i>Labourer</i> | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Tabitha Stephens</i> | 10 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | <i>Ann Schumacher</i> | 10 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 501 501 | <i>William Alder</i> | 32 | M | W | <i>Farmers</i> | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 28 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Ester White</i> | 23 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | <i>Susan Brown</i> | 51 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Leas Baranoff</i> | 25 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | <i>John</i> | 23 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>Anna Alder</i> | 1 | F | W | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

4th

day of

Sept.

1850.

John R. Jarvis

Asst Marshal

in the County of

Northampton State

306

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Susan Addeh | 12 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Adah Pool | 18 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Harriet Addings | 40 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Nicholas A. | 17 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Elizabeth | 14 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | Ross | 3 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | George | 12 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | Patrick Warren | 33 | M | ✓ | Minister | 5000 | " | | 3 | | |
| 9 | 9 | Elizabeth | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Lucretia Persons | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Patrick Warren | 40 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | George M. | 8 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | 13 | Levin Dix | 6 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | 14 | Levin R. | 4 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | 15 | William H. | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Andrew B. | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Montcalm Adams | 35 | M | ✓ | Merchant | 10 | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | 18 | Maria A. | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Mary E. | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Caroline | 1 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | 21 | George W. | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Montcalm | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Mary Thammerson | 41 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Alzey Guy | 16 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | William Thammerson | 20 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Thomas Scarborough | 69 | M | ✓ | Tarrier Keeper | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Elizabeth Pool | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Francis Scarborough | 32 | M | ✓ | Merchant | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Margaret S. Bayly | 50 | F | | | 20000 | " | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Edmund W. | 25 | M | ✓ | Farmers | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Sally H. | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Mary A. Stratton | 48 | F | | | 8000 | " | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Charlotte Dougherty | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Joseph Jacob | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Robert Bell | 43 | M | ✓ | Farmers | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Maria | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Washington | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | Ida | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Eliza | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Fort. Bell | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 41 | George Patterson | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | 42 | Simon Anderson | 80 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *Sept.* 1850. *Thos. R. Harris* Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation. | Family numbered in the order of valuation. | The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|--|--------------|----------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | <i>Margaret Stephens</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>13</i> | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John Cropper</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| <i>507</i> | <i>507</i> | <i>Edward Satchell</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>15000</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>F</i> | | | <i>300</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Sally Winder</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret Harrison</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| <i>508</i> | <i>508</i> | <i>William Boston</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>4000</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Ann</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Sally</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Deborah</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| <i>509</i> | <i>509</i> | <i>Thomas Wyate</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Optician</i> | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Susan</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| <i>510</i> | <i>510</i> | <i>Thomas Savage</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Polly</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Ann Mescoo</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>John Savage</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Emily</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Rory</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Bell Sarah</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| <i>511</i> | <i>511</i> | <i>Robert B. Savage</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>3000</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Julius</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Robert</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>James</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>George</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret Jones</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Susan</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Peter Savage</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>George Locatus</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| <i>512</i> | <i>512</i> | <i>Margaret Miners</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Emily</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | <i>500</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Richard</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>F</i> | | | <i>500</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Joseph</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>M</i> | | | <i>500</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Thomas</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>M</i> | | | <i>500</i> | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | | |
| <i>513</i> | <i>513</i> | <i>Emeline Mingo</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Richard</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>James</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| | | <i>Ann</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>13</i> | | | " | | | | |
| <i>514</i> | <i>514</i> | <i>James Perkins</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept. 1900. *John H. Lawrence* Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Maria Rodgers | 38 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Lana " | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Joseph " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Margaret Sesto | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Thomas Savage | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Susan Guerin | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Henry " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 516 515 | Hezekiah Wescoat | 55 | M | | Farmed | 4000 | " | 1 | 3 | | |
| 10 | | Hezekiah " | 24 | M | | " | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Franklin " | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Ans " | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Sorced " | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary E. " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Bill Duggers | 30 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary " | 25 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Henry " | 6 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 516 516 | John Wilkins | 29 | M | | Physician | 2500 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Elizabeth " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Henry " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 517 517 | John Wescoat | 38 | M | | Blacklayer | 1500 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sally Jagers | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Peggy " | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary Duggers | 30 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Elizabeth " | 21 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 518 518 | William Lewis | 46 | M | | Wheelwright | | " | 2 | 4 | | |
| 30 | | Mary " | 49 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Sally " | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Leotis " | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Leotis " | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Susan " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | George " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Rebady Wescoat | 80 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 519 519 | Wesley Ruffels | 21 | M | | Seaboard | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Leotis " | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Leotis " | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | 520 520 | John Wescoat | 30 | M | | Blacklayer | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *Sept.* 1850. *Thos. R. Jarriss* Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|----------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | <i>Elizabeth Wescoat</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Missouri</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Sarah</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | <i>John</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | <i>George Savage</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Margaret Locat</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | <i>Sally Beach</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | <i>521</i> | <i>Elizabeth Wescoat</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Brick Mason</i> | | " | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Rossy</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 10 | | <i>Henry Giddings</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Labourer</i> | | " | | | |
| 11 | | <i>John Harrison</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Roxana</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | <i>James Dimmond</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Fully Moses</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 15 | <i>522</i> | <i>John Henderson</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Physician</i> | <i>5000</i> | " | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Louisa</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Nathaniel</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Marion</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | <i>John</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Eliza Nelson</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | <i>523</i> | <i>Thomas Henderson</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmers</i> | | " | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Lydian Wise</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| 23 | <i>524</i> | <i>Sarah Stephens</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>B</i> | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 24 | | <i>Bridget</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 25 | | <i>Rosena</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Louetta</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Reilly</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 28 | | <i>Samy</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | <i>Mary</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Isaac</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>B</i> | | | " | | | |
| 31 | <i>525</i> | <i>James Wescoat</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmers</i> | <i>7000</i> | " | | | |
| 32 | | <i>John</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | <i>John Shewsbury</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Labourer</i> | | " | | | |
| 34 | | <i>James H. Satchell</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | | <i>John Giddings</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | | <i>Thomas Savage</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 37 | <i>526</i> | <i>Thomas Giddings</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Rossy A.P. Lodwin</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | | <i>Williams</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Leonard</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 41 | | <i>Leonard</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | " | | | |
| 42 | | <i>John</i> | | | | | | " | | | |

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept. 1850. Jho. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal

308

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 527 | 527 | Sally Robins | 40 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bachael Johnson | 65 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 19 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emma Boland | 28 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 7 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Johnson | 72 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 528 | 528 | Timothy Kelly | 38 | M | S | Seafarer | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Missouri | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 529 | 529 | Betty West | 60 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy Turpin | 70 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 530 | 530 | Obad Kelly | 50 | M | S | Farmed | 2500 | " | | 2 | 3 | |
| | | Elizabeth | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Phil | 21 | M | S | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Obad | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 531 | 531 | William Kelly | 45 | M | S | Farmed | 5000 | " | | 2 | | |
| | | Ann | 43 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Severus | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Pearson | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 532 | 532 | Nelson Church | 54 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 533 | 533 | William H. Matthews | 28 | M | S | Farmed | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Daniel Wickham | 26 | M | S | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan Matthews | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret S. | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Savage | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Means | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Harrison | 35 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 8 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 3 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 534 | 534 | George Mail | 23 | M | S | Seafarer | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |

Free Inhabitants in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept. 1880. *John B. Lewis* Asst Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. | 12. |
| | | Mary Hancock | 20 | F | | | | Northampton | | | |
| | | John " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | |
| | | Edmund Fletcher | 60 | M | | Fisherman | | " | | | |
| | | Anna " | 55 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Henry " | 81 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 535 | 535 | Richard Miles | 36 | M | | Seaman | | Accomack | | | |
| | | Ella " | 31 | F | | | | Northampton | | | |
| | | Richard " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | |
| | | Susan " | 5 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Oscar Coles " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 536 | 536 | Elizabeth Richardson | 63 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Albert " | 30 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | |
| | | Susan " | 29 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 22 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | William " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 537 | 537 | Sally Abdel | 41 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 10 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | William " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | |
| | | Patrick Carroll | 18 | M | | | | Ireland | | | |
| | | Louisa Wise | 35 | F | | | | Accomack | | | |
| | | Abel Abdel | 34 | M | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 538 | 538 | Thomas O. Gentry | 49 | M | | Laborer | 175 | Accomack | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 48 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Emory " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | George " | 12 | M | | | | Northampton | | | |
| 539 | 539 | Albert D. Ward | 44 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | " | | | |
| | | Esther " | 43 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Mary Ward | 31 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Caroline " | 15 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Sally " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Will " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | |
| | | Missouri " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | Peggy " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | John " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | |
| | | William Savage | 10 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 540 | 540 | James Beach | 61 | M | | Carpenter | | Accomack | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 50 | F | | | | " | | | |
| | | John " | 17 | M | | | | Northampton | | | |

SCHEME I - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wichita

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of Sept. 1850. Thos. R. Jarvis Asst Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 24 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Kang Beach | 14 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | John " | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Indiana Kelly | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 541 | 541 | Thomas C. Meers | 58 | M | S | Farmed | 4000 | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Francis " | 57 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Richard " | 21 | M | S | Sailed | | Accomack | | | | |
| 542 | 542 | Joshua B. Wyatt | 48 | M | S | Farmed | 2000 | " | | | 2 | |
| | | Tabitha " | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catharina " | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 26 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Joshua " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Bishop | 14 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | William Sample | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 543 | 543 | Leckle W. Jacob | 38 | M | S | Farmed | | " | | | | |
| | | Rachael " | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret W. " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John B. " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 45 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary P. Johnson | 50 | F | | | | Maryland | | | | |
| 544 | 544 | William T. Collins | 47 | M | S | | | Northampton | | | 2 | |
| | | Mahaly " | 40 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 14 | F | | | | Northampton | | | 1 | |
| | | Lecine " | 9 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann Meers | 38 | F | | | | Accomack | | | 4 | |
| | | Wellington " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 545 | 545 | Adah Stephens | 45 | F | 13 | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Butler " | 18 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sabre " | 16 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Matilda " | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 546 | 546 | Flavia G. Gib | 37 | M | S | Overseer | | " | | | | |
| | | Emma " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Waterfield | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mahaly Hoosier | 46 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 547 | 547 | Charles Brown | 27 | M | S | Sailed | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept. 1850.

Thos. R. Jarrig

Asst. Marshal

310

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Mary D. Raphael | 15 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Eliza A. " | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | James " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Florence Waterfield | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 555 555 | Thomas B. Fisher | 44 | M | W | Farmed | 8000 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Sally " | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Sally " | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | William " | 23 | M | W | School teacher | 3000 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Alfred Brickhouse | 32 | M | W | Merchant | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | James " | 21 | M | W | Lawyer | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 556 556 | Parker Pitts | 41 | M | W | Wagoner | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Leah " | 36 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | William " | 12 | M | W | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Lemuel " | 9 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Ann " | 6 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 557 557 | Edwards Savage | 34 | M | W | Plasterer | 600 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Martha Brickhouse | 47 | F | W | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 558 558 | Arthur White | 38 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | Accomack | | | | |
| 19 | | Horace Savage | 17 | M | | Apprentice | | Northampton | | | | |
| 20 | 559 559 | John B. Fletcher | 33 | M | W | Blacksmith | | Gloucester Va. | | | | |
| 21 | | Margaret E. " | 23 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 22 | | Boz A. " | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | George " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Isaac " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 560 560 | William W. Mapp | 28 | M | W | Farmed | 1800 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Margaret A. " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary Baller | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Elizabeth " | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | Insane |
| 29 | | Mary E. Mapp | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Clara " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | William J. " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 561 561 | John W. Hunter | 32 | M | W | Farmed | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Sally " | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Louisa " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Margaret Johnson | 60 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 37 | | Robert H. Little | 14 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 38 | 562 562 | John P. Johnson | 45 | M | W | Farmed | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Susan " | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | James " | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | John " | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Smith Thetney | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |

20 Jan

27 Feb

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. Thos. B. Farris Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 563 | 563 | Williams Nicholas | 27 | M | ✓ | Merchant | | Worcester Mass | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 24 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Ellis F. Martin | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Abdel | 45 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 564 | 564 | James S. Wilson | 41 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | " | | 3 | | |
| | | Hettie " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elroy " | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Julius " | 11 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Benjamin " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Wedgers | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 565 | 565 | Levin Window | 34 | M | ✓ | Farmer | | Accomack | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 30 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | William " | 21 | M | ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Elroy " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellis " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Ames | 18 | M | | Seaboard | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 21 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 566 | 566 | James Savage | 45 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 5500 | " | | 3 | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 75 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 12 | F | | | | " | | 3 | | |
| | | Estes " | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Levin " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Chapman Stephens | 16 | M | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 567 | 567 | Leah Perkins | 70 | F | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 12 | F | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 568 | 568 | James Secat | 40 | F | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Adels " | 35 | F | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 1 | F | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 569 | 569 | James Ward | 47 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 1700 | " | | 2 | | |
| | | Margaret A | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James G. | 22 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Matthew " | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George F. | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John D. | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jonathan B. | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Bayly | 22 | M | ✓ | Seaboard | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *Sept.* 1880. *Thos. B. Parry* Asst. Marshal

311

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|----------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | <i>James Sample</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| | | <i>James Secat</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>570</i> | <i>570</i> | <i>John B. Dunton</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmed</i> | <i>3000</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Emeline "</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Thomas "</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Apprentice</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Robert "</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Hoskinski "</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret S.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Patrick H.</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John "</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret White</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William Morris</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| <i>571</i> | <i>571</i> | <i>John Addison</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmed</i> | <i>10000</i> | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Ann G.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret "</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Susan "</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sally "</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Henry "</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>572</i> | <i>572</i> | <i>William L. Dalby</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmed</i> | <i>1800</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sally "</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Richard James</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Thomas "</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Ezekiah G. Dalby</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| <i>573</i> | <i>573</i> | <i>Katherine S. Thomas</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sally D.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William "</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>George H.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>George L.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>35</i> | | | | |
| <i>574</i> | <i>574</i> | <i>Edmund Badger</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmed</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret "</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Oswell "</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>May Badger</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William "</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sally "</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Leviticus "</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Edmund H.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>575</i> | <i>575</i> | <i>Thomas D. Martin</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Carpenter</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Melinda "</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Marrett "</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Emily "</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth "</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Flora "</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | |

20 m
19 f
3 m col?

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept. 1850. Thos. No. Vining Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Eliza Gore | 13 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 2 | | Leah Buckhouse | 38 | F | M | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 3 | 576 576 | Patrick Haman | 40 | M | B | Seaboard | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | William | 14 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Sanetta | 10 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Henry | 7 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | John | 3 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary Boselle | 24 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Susan | 3 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 577 577 | Levis Matthews | 36 | M | | Wagon maker | 3000 | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Maria Lb. | 20 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 12 | | Georgia | 3 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 13 | | Margaret | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Margaret Robins | 30 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 15 | | Sally G. Wyatt | 15 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Sam S. Robins | 6 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 17 | 578 578 | Elizabeth Roberts | 24 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Arthur | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 579 579 | Nancy Savage | 33 | F | | | 5000 | " | | 2 | | |
| 20 | | Leonard | 15 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Tecklin | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Thomas | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Margaret | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Gertrude | 33 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Susan Anthony | 30 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Elesine Savage | 13 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Charles | 4 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 580 580 | William Addisno | 65 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Caroline J. | 42 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Hendall F. | 32 | M | | Physician | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 581 581 | John Turkard | 39 | M | | Farmer | 7000 | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Susan | 28 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 33 | | Francis | 10 | F | | | | Northampton | | 1 | | |
| 34 | 582 582 | Ellen | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | John W. Meers | 61 | M | | Seaboard | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Sarah | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | William Lb. | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Anna Becket | 23 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Henry | 5 | M | B | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Esther | 2 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Esther | 8 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | 583 583 | John Boselle | 55 | F | B | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *43rd* day of *Sept.* 1850. *John R. Lewis*, Asst Marshal.

312

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | <i>Sarah Roselle</i> | 32 | F | 13 | | | <i>Northampton</i> | |
| 2 | <i>Emily</i> | 12 | F | 13 | | | " | |
| 3 | <i>Louisa</i> | 8 | F | 13 | | | " | |
| 4 | <i>William</i> | 6 | M | 13 | | | " | |
| 5 | <i>Georgiana</i> | 2 | F | 13 | | | " | |
| 6 | <i>Mary</i> | 9 | F | 13 | | | " | |
| 7 | <i>Raymond Bibbins</i> | 38 | M | 13 | <i>Laborer</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | |
| 8 | <i>Mary</i> | 35 | F | 13 | | | " | |
| 9 | <i>Lucy</i> | 19 | F | 13 | | | <i>Northampton</i> | |
| 10 | <i>Scylla</i> | 13 | F | 13 | | | " | |
| 11 | <i>George</i> | 8 | M | 13 | | | " | |
| 12 | <i>Catharine</i> | 3 | F | 13 | | | " | |
| 13 | <i>Alfred</i> | 7 | M | 13 | | | " | |
| 14 | <i>Isaac Robins</i> | 63 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>\$200</i> | <i>Accomack</i> | <i>24</i> |
| 15 | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 58 | F | | | | " | |
| 16 | <i>Sally Watson</i> | 42 | F | | | | " | |
| 17 | <i>Isaac Robins</i> | 22 | M | ✓ | | | " | |
| 18 | <i>Henry</i> | 13 | M | ✓ | | | <i>Northampton</i> | <i>7</i> |
| 19 | <i>James</i> | 8 | M | | | | " | <i>1</i> |
| 20 | <i>John</i> | 42 | M | ✓ | <i>Carpenter</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | |
| 21 | <i>Richard B. Winder</i> | 22 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>\$400</i> | <i>Northampton</i> | |
| 22 | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 19 | F | | | | <i>Accomack</i> | |
| 23 | <i>John E. Winder</i> | 25 | M | ✓ | <i>Blacksmith</i> | | <i>Northampton</i> | |
| 24 | <i>John L. Gustis</i> | 13 | M | | | | <i>Accomack</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 25 | <i>William Garrett</i> | 18 | M | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | |
| 26 | <i>John E. Robins</i> | 34 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>550</i> | " | <i>3</i> |
| 27 | <i>Maryann</i> | 25 | F | | | | " | |
| 28 | <i>Archib</i> | 12 | M | | | | " | <i>2</i> |
| 29 | <i>Sam</i> | 10 | F | | | | " | <i>2</i> |
| 30 | <i>Olin</i> | 7 | M | | | | " | <i>1</i> |
| 31 | <i>Frances</i> | 5 | M | | | | " | |
| 32 | <i>George Gustis</i> | 23 | M | ✓ | | | <i>Accomack</i> | |
| 33 | <i>Abraham I. Robins</i> | 30 | M | ✓ | <i>Sailed</i> | <i>550</i> | <i>Northampton</i> | |
| 34 | <i>Sally</i> | 19 | F | | | | " | |
| 35 | <i>Rebecca</i> | 7 | F | | | | " | |
| 36 | <i>Miriam</i> | 3 | F | | | | " | |
| 37 | <i>Thomas Bird</i> | 50 | M | ✓ | <i>Carpenter</i> | | " | <i>20</i> |
| 38 | <i>Mary</i> | 35 | F | | | | " | <i>4</i> |
| 39 | <i>John</i> | 16 | M | | | | " | |
| 40 | <i>Polly</i> | 14 | F | | | | " | |
| 41 | <i>Benjamin Gustis</i> | 14 | M | | | | " | |
| 42 | <i>Samuel Benson</i> | 55 | M | ✓ | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>600</i> | " | |

19m 4m 10f

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept. 1850. Thos. B. Harris Asst Marshal

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Nancy Benson | 60 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Betsy " | 30 | MO | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Jane Anthony | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 591 | Edmund Benson | 35 | MO | | Farmer | | " | | 2 | | |
| 5 | | Martha " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | John " | 16 | MO | | | | " | | 2 | | |
| 7 | | Edwards " | 8 | MO | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Martha " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 592 | Molly Stockley | 40 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary " | 17 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Ann " | 13 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Elizabeth " | 11 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Jane " | 2 | F | B | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | James Bradford | 18 | MO | B | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 593 | Walter Hobbes | 47 | MO | | Farmer | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | John " | 11 | MO | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Lloyd " | 9 | MO | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Susan " | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Emily " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 594 | William Colney | 46 | MO | | Carpenter | | Accomack | | 3 | | |
| 22 | | Louisa " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Abel " | 12 | MO | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | William " | 10 | MO | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Henry " | 8 | MO | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Allen " | 5 | MO | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Louisa " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | Color |
| 28 | 595 | Solomon Waller | 71 | MO | | Chair Maker | | " | | | | MO |
| 29 | | Patey " | 64 | F | | | | Northampton | | | 4 | 2 |
| 30 | | Adah Upshaw | 34 | F | B | | | " | | 1 | 10 | 17 |
| 31 | 596 | Arthur W. Downing | 34 | MO | | Physician | 15000 | " | | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | | | Accomack | | 1 | 9 | 19 |
| 33 | | Wm " | 11 | F | | | | Northampton | | 1 | 15 | 12 |
| 34 | | Ann " | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| 35 | | Sarah " | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| 36 | | Emily " | 3 | F | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | 7 |
| 37 | | Thelma " | 1 | F | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| 38 | | William Brickman | 25 | MO | | American Stud | | " | | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 39 | | Mary Upshaw | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 40 | 597 | James P Smith | 41 | MO | | Farmer | 2000 | Accomack | | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| 41 | | Margaret " | 36 | F | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| 42 | | John " | 13 | MO | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | 2 |

Dwellings
numbered in the
order of visitation.

| 1 |
|----|
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Northampton

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

14th

day of

Sept

1840.

Thos. R. Evans

Ass't Marshal

313

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | James Smith | 10 | M | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 2 | | William Nedab | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 598 598 | Heley & B. Baywell | 55 | M | ✓ | Farmed | 12500 | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Elizabeth | 48 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Margaret B. Thompson | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | George Downing | 23 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 599 598 | Heley P. Baywell | 26 | M | ✓ | Farmed | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Sarah A. | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Thaddeus | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Elizabeth | 5 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 11 | | William | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | John Ames | 16 | M | 13 | Laborer | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 600 600 | Mary Ames | 50 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Leah | 50 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Eliza | 18 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Arthur | 10 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 601 601 | Thomas Reed | 50 | M | | Carpenter | | " | 2 | 4 | | |
| 18 | | Mahaley | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Polly | 16 | F | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 20 | | John | 18 | M | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 21 | | Georgiana Gault | 16 | F | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 22 | 602 602 | James M. Pool | 43 | M | ✓ | Clock Repairer | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Elizabeth Raphael | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Margaret B. | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary Anthony | 35 | F | M | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 26 | | Peggy | 17 | F | M | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth | 18 | F | M | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Margaret | 7 | F | M | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Napoleon | 5 | M | M | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 30 | | James | 10 | M | M | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Isaac | 4 | M | M | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 603 603 | Mary Prescott | 44 | F | | | | Northampton | 3 | | | |
| 33 | | George | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Mary | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Edmund | 19 | M | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 36 | | Isack | 10 | M | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 37 | | Elizabeth Bayly | 25 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 604 604 | John B. Smith | 49 | M | ✓ | Farmed | 17000 | " | 3 | | | |
| 39 | | Sarah A. | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Frederick | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Nathaniel | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Henry | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |

15 m

13 f

6 m

8 f

6 m

8 f

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept. 1850. John R. Davis Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Louisa Smith | 5 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 2 | | Lidney I. " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 28 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Elene Kelly | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Isaac Robins | 32 | M | | Orchard | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Stewart Bellano | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 605 605 | | Richard Phillips | 45 | M | | Miller | | Accomack | | | | |
| 8 | | Elizabeth " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | William " | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Elizabeth I. " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | William Smith | 45 | M | | Wool | | " | | | | |
| 606 606 | | John B. Fisher | 55 | M | | Farmer | | Northampton | | | | |
| 13 | | Edna " | 58 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Ellen " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | James " | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Moses Medab | 18 | M | | Labourer | | Accomack | | | | |
| 607 607 | | Obedience Gibson | 41 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | Northampton | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary " | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Lawrence " | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Lytle " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Maria " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Adeline " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | George Vaccaro | 18 | M | | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | William " | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 608 608 | | Joseph Stephens | 22 | M | | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Ann " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Leah " | 56 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 609 609 | | George Ames | 50 | M | | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Ann " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Rachel " | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | James " | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Leah " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 610 610 | | Walter Ward | 38 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Frederick " | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Arthur " | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | William " | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Henry " | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Ann Duntan | 52 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Esther Savage | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Ann Mottet | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Northampton

of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *Sept.* **1850.**

Thos. R. Harris

Asst. Marshal

314

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | <i>Madeline Mcleaff</i> | 12 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 10 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Sevin</i> | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | <i>Thomas</i> | 4 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Sevin</i> | 30 | M | | <i>Sailor</i> | | <i>Sumner Mass.</i> | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Capellus Sterling</i> | 28 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 7 | 611 | <i>William White</i> | 35 | M | | <i>Sailor</i> | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Emeline</i> | 30 | F | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 9 | | <i>John</i> | 10 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 10 | | <i>Emeline White</i> | 9 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 11 | 612 | <i>William S. Christian</i> | 26 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 10000 | " | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Lewis</i> | 22 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Levin</i> | 14 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 2 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Lewis W. Christian</i> | 50 | F | | | | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Samuel Fuller</i> | 26 | M | | <i>Porter Boston</i> | | <i>Boston Mass.</i> | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Peggy Bicket</i> | 33 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | 613 | <i>James Stewart</i> | 74 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 2000 | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| 19 | | <i>Leah</i> | 50 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Rose</i> | 20 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Lewis</i> | 19 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Lewis W.</i> | 17 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Leah</i> | 14 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 24 | 614 | <i>George Pitts</i> | 84 | M | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 25 | | <i>Francis Fullum</i> | 80 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | 615 | <i>James Sturges</i> | 41 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 1800 | <i>Accomack</i> | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 46 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 28 | | <i>James</i> | 17 | M | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | |
| 29 | | <i>Peggy</i> | 8 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | 616 | <i>William L. Godey</i> | 30 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | |
| 31 | | <i>Catherine</i> | 34 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 32 | | <i>Reuben</i> | 70 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Margaret</i> | 22 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Mary Beaton</i> | 21 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | | <i>Leah Bead</i> | 14 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | 617 | <i>Henry Ciddings</i> | 40 | M | | <i>Lawyer</i> | | " | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Ida</i> | 30 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Esther</i> | 12 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | | <i>Comfort</i> | 8 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | <i>William</i> | 5 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 41 | 618 | <i>William L. Black</i> | 30 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | | " | | | |
| 42 | | <i>Sally</i> | 20 | F | | | | " | | | |

17 m 4 m call

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in Occahannock Neck in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. Thos. R. Lewis Ass't Marshal

| Dwellings numbered in the order of registration. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Rebecca Warner | 55 | F | 13 | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 619 | 619 | Isabau Mapp | 35 | F | 1 | Farmed | | Accomack | | | | |
| 2 | | Peggy " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | John " | 30 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 620 | 620 | Major B. Taylor | 37 | M | 1 | Farmed | | Accomack | | | | |
| 6 | | Lusard " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Agnes " | 5 | F | 10 | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | George " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Ann Belote | 18 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 621 | 621 | William L. Jones | 47 | M | 1 | Farmed | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Elizabeth " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Peggy Savage | 70 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 622 | 622 | William Beckie | 34 | M | 13 | Sawyer | | Accomack | | | | |
| 623 | 623 | Calharus Simkins | 33 | F | 13 | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 15 | | Lamar " | 16 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 624 | 624 | Benjamin Johnson | 60 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Rachael " | 50 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Diana Webb | 45 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Lola " | 78 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Molly Webb | 80 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 625 | 625 | Jacob Gathely | 27 | M | 1 | Farmed | | " | 1 | | | |
| 22 | | Elizabeth " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | William Taylor | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | John W. Giddings | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 626 | 626 | James Ashby | 42 | M | 1 | Farmed | 6000 | 1 | | 3 | | |
| 26 | | Abel T. " | 12 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Peggy " | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Stewart " | 5 | M | 10 | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Sally Johnson | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | John L. Linstrom | 25 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | John Morris | 76 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | George Webb | 46 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Lewis " | 13 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 627 | 627 | Edwin Webb | 57 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Rachael " | 45 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Ann " | 14 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Sylvia " | 7 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Maria " | 6 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Henry " | 4 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | John " | 1 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Northampton in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept. 1850. Thos. B. Jarvis Ass't Marshal. 315

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 628 | 628 | James Charnock | 29 | M | | Carpenter | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Ann | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Wyatt | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 629 | 629 | William | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maya | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William J. Fitch | 20 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 630 | 630 | Isaac Wainwright | 57 | M | | Carpenter | 250 | | | | | |
| | | Sally | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 631 | 631 | Mahaly Savage | 58 | F | | | 350 | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 26 | M | | Farmer | 350 | | | | | |
| | | Edna | 19 | F | | | 350 | | | | | |
| | | Sam | 17 | F | | | 350 | | | | | |
| 632 | 632 | John S. Stewart | 35 | M | | Farmer | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Luzan | 23 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | John W. | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vergil J. | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Bopha | 18 | M | | Sabotier | | | | | | |
| | | George Giddings | 4 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 2 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Judy | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 633 | 633 | John C. Mapp | 36 | M | | Farmer | 6000 | | | | | |
| | | James W. | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sam | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 634 | 634 | Robert L. Groves | 40 | M | | Physician | 2000 | | | | | |
| | | Sally | 28 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phostan | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 635 | 635 | Joseph Brinkhouse | 40 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 40 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 10 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellis | 19 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Esther | 2 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 1 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 636 | 636 | John Williams | 46 | M | | Overseer | | | | | | |
| | | Esther | 43 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ely | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Accomack Co. Va. **in the County of** Northampton **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Thos. R. Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

| of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1850. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, Black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| | | Mary Williams | 12 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Esther | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 637 | 637 | Elizabeth Addison | 34 | F | | | 12000 | " | | | | |
| | | Virgie | 22 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 638 | 638 | Lyttleton W Young | 40 | M | | Farmer | 18000 | " | | | | |
| | | Leitha | 33 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Canal | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 639 | 639 | John Barrow | 32 | M | | Carpenter | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Isella | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Francis | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 640 | 640 | John L. Jones | 32 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John C. | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 641 | 641 | Thomas Hartney | 45 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jack | 14 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 642 | 642 | Philip B. Lankford | 30 | M | | Farmer | 6000 | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bernard | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan Lister | 43 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Williams | 18 | F | | | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 643 | 643 | Isabel Henderson | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Georgiana | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edmund | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Watson | 73 | F | | | | London | | | | |
| | | Batharine Wilson | 38 | F | | Schoolmaster | | Accomack | | | | |
| 644 | 644 | William Savage | 37 | M | | Accomack | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John L. Bates | 13 | F | 13 | | 1000 | Accomack | | | | |
| 645 | 645 | Thos. Higgins | 31 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Michael | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Accomack Neck in the County of Accomack
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept. 1850. *John Rosberry*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|----|-----|---|--------------|-----|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
| 1 | | Sarah A. Taylor | 13 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| 2 | | Emory Higgins | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Susan | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Samuel | 7 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 5 | 646 | James Danton | 44 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Susan | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Loren | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 647 | William F. Reed | 28 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Virginia | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Indiana | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Rosetta Belote | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Charlotte James | 20 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 648 | Henry Belote | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Benjamin | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Peggy | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 649 | John C. Maff | 58 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | " | 1 | | | |
| 18 | | Mary | 56 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Alfred | 25 | M | | House | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Robert | 21 | M | | " | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Francis | 18 | M | | " | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 650 | Theophilus P. James | 41 | M | | Farmer | 6000 | " | 8 | | | |
| 23 | | Margaret | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Delilah | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Susan R. | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | William | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Virginia S. | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | John R. | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Samuel M. | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 651 | Ann Collins | 35 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Peggy | 13 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Henry | 10 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | James | 8 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Samuel | 4 | F | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Isaac | 7 | M | 13 | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 652 | Isaiah Johnson | 64 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Siding M. | 21 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 653 | Edmund Danton | 37 | M | | Farmer | 700 | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Ann | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Blanchard | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Warrington | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | 654 | Robert Savage | 33 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | " | | | | |
| | | | 18m | | | 3m | | | | | | |
| | | | 17f | | | 4f | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Ocechanock Neck in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept. 1850. John R. Jarvis Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Erastine Savage | 30 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Y. | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emily F. | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Father D. | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 655 | 655 | Alexander Hitchcock | 30 | M | | Farmer | 1500 | " | | | | |
| 656 | 656 | Leckle Turner | 46 | M | | " | 1500 | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah E. | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 657 | 657 | Laban I. Guntis | 40 | M | | Sailor | 800 | Ocechanock | | | | |
| | | Bell | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Laban | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 3 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 658 | 658 | William Savage | 42 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann | 46 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Michael | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A. | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 659 | 659 | James Sanford | 48 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | William E. | 20 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 660 | 660 | William E. Ames | 26 | M | | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann M. S. | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 661 | 661 | Sally Fisher | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rosy Savage | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William | 21 | M | | Labourer | | " | | | | |
| | | Robert | 39 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 662 | 662 | Mary Warren | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Darby | 23 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | | Pearl | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 663 | 663 | Patsy Turner | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James | 25 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 664 | 664 | Stephen Hellam | 63 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William White | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Watford | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Accomack County in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept. 1850, Thos. R. Davis, Ass't Marshal 317

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 665 | 665 | James Window | 49 | M | | Farmer | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Joyce | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlotte | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 666 | 666 | William Dekey | 36 | M | | Farmer | 4900 | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Margaret A. | 22 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Marg. McLean | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marg. | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas S. | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William S. | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Johnson | 20 | M | | Sabotry | | | | | | |
| | | Sevin | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 667 | 667 | Joshua Stewart | 30 | M | | Farmer | 500 | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Peggy | 22 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Heriah W. | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edison C. | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 668 | 668 | Michael R Mathews | 53 | M | | Scott Master | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sorey C. | 2 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 669 | 669 | Sevin James | 32 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Sarahia | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann S. | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 670 | 670 | John Bunting | 42 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Rachael | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Rose | 28 | M | | Sabotry | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Solomon | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John A. | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William H. | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 671 | 671 | John D Mapp | 39 | M | | Farmer | 800 | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Satitha A. | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan A. | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George S. | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 672 | 672 | James Williams | 45 | M | | Carpenter | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Sally P. | 47 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Marg. S. | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah A. W. | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John W. | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas S. | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter Johnson | 80 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |

21m
156

3m col

632

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Accomack Neck in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept. 1850. Wm. R. Jarvis Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 673 | 673 | Bennet Stott | 45 | M | | Farmer | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Edmund | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clinton | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 674 | 674 | Michael Ward | 38 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlotte | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A. | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth C. | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wesley | 20 | M | M | Sabrer | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 17 | M | M | | | | | | | |
| 675 | 675 | William White | 30 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Emeline | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tom | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 676 | 676 | Sarah Secaton | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Phyllis Ouley | 65 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Phyllis | 11 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| 677 | 677 | George Brickhouse | 55 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | | | | | |
| | | Horace | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cincinnati | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Edwards | 70 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 678 | 678 | Edwin Fisher | 40 | M | | Farmer | 6000 | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 45 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sabina R. Butler | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peggy J. | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Biddings | 17 | M | M | Sabrer | | | | | | |
| 679 | 679 | Major A. Savago | 57 | M | | Farmer | 14200 | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Susana | 47 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 22 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Edwards | 19 | M | | None | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary J. | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James J. | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 680 | 680 | John Henderson | 56 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Elly | 44 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret A. Pops | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Brickhouse | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | |
| 681 | 681 | Ruth M. Wyatt | 23 | M | | Farmer | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 18 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 682 | 682 | Thomas Young | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Northampton

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1850.

Thos. R. Henry

18

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Emmy Slowning | 18 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | John Slowning | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 683 | 683 | George Dagnell | 30 | M | | Farmer | - | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 21 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Geo. W. | 7 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally Slowning | 57 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 22 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Mary | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sally A. | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 684 | 684 | John Fletcher | 33 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Partington | 21 | M | | Sabotry | | | | | | |
| | | Esther | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Rogers | 20 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 7 1/2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 685 | 685 | Elizabeth Jones | 58 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 19 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Rosy | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jak Hein | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pintney | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. Leckert | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 686 | 686 | Maria Williams | 65 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Giddings | 41 | M | | Miller | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emory L. | 11 | F | | | | | | | | Dumb |
| | | Georgina | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Gattuly | 45 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 687 | 687 | John Bosman | 28 | M | | | | Maryland | | | | |
| | | Peggy | 30 | F | | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Henry | 7 1/2 | M | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 688 | 688 | Smith P. Godwin | 46 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Saman | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Collison | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cober | 7 1/2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isaac Bruckner | 28 | M | | | | | | | | |

17m
23f

1m acc?
1f

62

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Northampton State **in the County of** Northampton **of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept. **1850.** Wm. G. Jarvis **Asst Marshal**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 689 | 689 | Sydney Roberts | 30 | M | | Saturday | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | May A. | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Infant | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sina | 21 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| 690 | 690 | Richard H. Reed | 37 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Garah | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A. | 31 | F | | | | Princeton | | | | |
| | | Lusden Dinton | 30 | F | M | | | Northampton | | | | |
| 691 | 691 | Edward Savage | 28 | M | M | | | Accomack | | | | |
| | | Maria | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Savina | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| | | May Dinton | 7 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| 692 | 692 | George Jarvis | 31 | M | | Farmer | 2300 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Thomas R. | 40 | M | | Asst. Marshall | 2500 | | | | | |
| | | William R. | 22 | M | | None | 2500 | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 32 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 693 | 693 | Thomas L. Evans | 45 | M | | Farming | 400 | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Fitzgung | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Evans | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salley | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frances | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Wells | 30 | M | M | Saturday | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Free Whites | 3118 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Colored | 732 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Slaves | 2658 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 7507 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Pages | 324 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 14 13/16 - 12 p - 490 / 1000 | | |

47 49

Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850.

320

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|----|----|----|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | Richard Douglass | 27 | M | | Farmer | | Northumberland | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah Douglass | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry Douglass | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Joseph Douglass | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Jessie Douglass | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Griffen Lewis | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | Bartholomew Dawson | 48 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Lucy Dawson | 48 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Bartholomew Dawson | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Lucy Dawson | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary Dawson | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | James Harrison | 40 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Malinda Harrison | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Sarah Harrison | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mandy Hall | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 4 | James Douglass | 24 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Elizabeth Douglass | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 5 | Mc Henderson | 30 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 19 | 6 | Richard Dawson | 23 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Elizabeth Dawson | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Benjamin Dawson | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | George Dawson | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 7 | Benjamin Dawson | 57 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Francis Dawson | 55 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | William Dawson | 34 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Daniel Dawson | 29 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Benjamin Dawson | 27 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Lewis Dawson | 22 | M | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | David Dawson | 19 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Joseph Dawson | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Francis Dawson | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Eliza Black | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 8 | Thomas Richardson | 31 | M | | Farmer | 360 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Elizabeth Richardson | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | William Richardson | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Richardson | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 9 | Edward Sanford | 42 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Lidia Sanford | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Robert Sanford | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Louisa Sanford | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | 10 | James Hunt | 45 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Batham Hunt | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |

TABLE L—Free Inhabitants in *7th District* in the County of *Northumberland* of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *August* 1850. *J. H. Cox* Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | William Kent | 21 | M | | | | Northumberland | | | |
| 2 | | James Kent | 15 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 3 | | Mary Kent | 12 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | John Kent | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 5 | 11 | John Lockman | 49 | M | | Farmer | 1100 | " | | | |
| 6 | | Mary Lockman | 39 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | George Lockman | 22 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | William Lockman | 19 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | | Mary Lockman | 11 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 10 | | John Lockman | 7 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 11 | | Joseph Lockman | 5 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | 12 | James Wright | 25 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | " | | | |
| 13 | | Virginia Wright | 19 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | Hannah Wright | 15 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 15 | | Harriet Wright | 2 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | Ann Wright | 4 1/2 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 17 | | Benedict Wright | 4 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | 13 | Joseph Hudson | 40 | M | | Farmer | 1400 | " | | | |
| 19 | | Mary Hudson | 20 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | John Hudson | 5 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | Virginia Hudson | 2 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | 14 | William Lewis | 64 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 23 | | Ann Lewis | 57 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 24 | 15 | Jesse Brown | 40 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 25 | | Nancy Brown | 38 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | John Brown | 8 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | 16 | Thomas Neale | 45 | M | | Farmer | 800 | " | | | |
| 28 | | Richard Neale | 13 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | Mary Neale | 11 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | Presty Neale | 9 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 31 | | Rebecca Neale | 5 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 32 | | Thomas Neale | 3 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | James Dickson | 47 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 34 | 17 | Greiffin Garner | 40 | M | | Farmer | 300 | " | | | |
| 35 | | Catharine McKenny | 30 | F | M | | | " | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Francis | 8 | F | M | | | " | | | |
| 37 | | Maria McKenny | 6 | F | M | | | " | | | |
| 38 | 18 | Daniel Mealey | 44 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | " | | | |
| 39 | | Luson Butler | 58 | F | | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | John Harrow | 23 | M | | | | " | | | |
| 41 | | William Purcell | 18 | M | | Farmer | 200 | " | | | |
| 42 | 19 | John Nash | 49 | M | | | | " | | | |

25- 3 00 4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* **in the County of** *Northampton* **of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *7th* **day of** *August* **1880.** *McLean* **Ass't Marshal** *321*

| Dwelling-house number in the enumeration | Family numbered in the enumeration | The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |

27 m
28 f

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

Cyph. Rural

in the County of *Antebellum* State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

8th

day of *August* 1850.

W. H. L. ix

Asst Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|----------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or race. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | <i>Adolphus Beck</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Carpenter</i> | | <i>North</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Joseph Allen</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>37</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Charles Lawrence</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Carpenter</i> | <i>400</i> | <i>New Jersey</i> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | | <i>Elena Lawrence</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>Maryland</i> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | | <i>Emily Lawrence</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | | <i>John Lawrence</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| <i>78</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>John N. Beck</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Carpenter</i> | | <i>North</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Stephen Beck</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Georgiana Beck</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>Richmond Co</i> | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | <i>Mary Beck</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>North Co</i> | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | <i>Maria Beck</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Lucius Beck</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>David Beck</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Ann Cameron</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>29</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Richard Beck</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Carpenter</i> | <i>300</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Francis Beck</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | <i>Hannah Beck</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>34</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>John Elmore</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>3000</i> | <i>Westmoreland Co</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Francis Elmore</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Edwin Elmore</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>William Elmore</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Elmore</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>North Co</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Adeline Hick</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>13</i> | | | <i>Richmond</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Hendricky Buel</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>13</i> | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>37</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Richard Jewel</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Westmoreland Co</i> | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Jewel</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>North</i> | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | <i>Richard Jewel</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Robert Jewel</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | <i>James Jewel</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Jewel</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>38</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Leroy Cameron</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>m</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>900</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Francis Cameron</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Francis Cameron</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Rebecca Cameron</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Ann Cameron</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Susan Cameron</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Leroy Cameron</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | <i>Richard Cameron</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>39</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Ann Wilson</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>f</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1800</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Wilson</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | | |
| | | <i>John Wilson</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | <i>William Wilson</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>"</i> | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |

29 m & 2 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th District in the County of Northumberland State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. Abler Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | William Schudy | 27 | M | | Farmer | | Maryland | ✓ | | | |
| 2 | | Thomas Penn | 21 | M | | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| 3 | | Elizabeth Handren | 15 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| 4 | | Randy Hanson | 25 | F | ✓ | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| 5 | | Helen Hanson | 7 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| 6 | | Blara Hanson | 5 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| 7 | | John Hanson | 4 | M | | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| 8 | | William Hanson Jr | 3 | M | | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| 9 | | Ann Holland | 9 | F | | | | " | ✓ | | | |
| 10 | 42 | Samuel Roe | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | Va. | | | | |
| 11 | | Janie Roe | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Richard Roe | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Leah Roe | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Eliza Roe | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Albert Roe | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 43 | Ben Purcell | 24 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Ann Purcell | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Martha Purcell | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Juliet Purcell | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 44 | Janie Purcell | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | James Purcell | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Elizabeth Purcell | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Henrietta Purcell | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Juliet Purcell | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary Purcell | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Oliver Purcell | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Eliza Purcell | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 45 | Ann Harrison | 46 | F | | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | James Harrison | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 46 | William Burton | 49 | M | | Farmer | 200 | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Sarah Burton | 57 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | George Burton | 22 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Sarah Burton | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Christopher Burton | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Joseph Burton | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Elizabeth Burton | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 47 | James Burton | 53 | M | | Farmer | 500 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Frances Burton | 54 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Nicholas Burton | 20 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 48 | James Dickson | 25 | M | | Seiler | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Julia Dickson | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Marion Dickson | 52 | F | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 9th District in the County of Northumberland State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. Phelox Ass't Marshal

323

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|-------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Melinda Becken | 14 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Becken | 21 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Becken | 3 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 49 | Elizabeth Jeff | 80 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Jeff | 70 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Daniel Lewis | 13 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 50 | Thomas Jeff | 31 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Jeff | 34 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Jeff | 8 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Addison Jeff | 6 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Jeff | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Jeff | 1 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 51 | John D. Ellison | 46 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Ellison | 30 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Ellison | 5 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Ellison | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gehee Ellison | 1 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Milburn | 11 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan Milburn | 10 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 52 | Joseph King | 27 | m | | Farmer | 2400 | | | | | |
| | | Jane King | 30 | f | | | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Elendry King | 10 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth King | 8 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leaton King | 4 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick King | 2 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary King | 1 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 53 | Bela Black | 33 | m | | Farmer | 150 | | | | | |
| | | Ann Black | 38 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Black | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 54 | Elizabeth Mammoth | 50 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Mammoth | 11 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Mammoth | 8 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 55 | Christopher Dawson | 30 | m | | Farmer | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Susan Dawson | 60 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Dawson | 20 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 56 | William Dawson | 35 | m | | Farmer | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Dawson | 33 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin Dawson | 12 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Dawson | 10 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Dawson | 8 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Dawson | 6 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Dawson | 1 | f | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Northumberland State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. J. P. [Signature] Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 57 | 57 | Samuel Watkins | 45 | m | | Farmer | 100 | Va. | | | | |
| | | Virginia Watkins | 40 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Watkins | 21 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Watkins | 20 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jam. Watkins | 18 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Daniel Watkins | 16 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Richard Watkins | 14 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catharine Watkins | 11 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Watkins | 12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Samuel Watkins | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Watkins | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 58 | 58 | Samuel Brown | 45 | m | B | Sawyer | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha Brown | 43 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lidia Brown | 12 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Joseph Brown | 12 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alvin Brown | 8 | f | B | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Brown | 1 | m | B | | | " | | | | |
| 59 | 59 | William Headley | 77 | m | | Farmer | 900 | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy Headley | 46 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 60 | 60 | Samuel Hail | 24 | m | | Farmer | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Hail | 50 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia Hail | 20 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 61 | 61 | Septimus Mustead | 39 | m | | Farmer | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Philo Mustead | 33 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Mustead | 16 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Mustead | 14 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia Mustead | 13 | f | | | | " | | | | Stump |
| | | Ann Mustead | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Mustead | 6 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Francis Mustead | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Washington Mustead | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Helena Mustead | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 62 | 62 | William Bell | 51 | m | | Farmer | 600 | " | | | | |
| | | Frances Bell | 44 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Vincent Bell | 27 | m | | Sailor | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Bell | 18 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas Bell | 19 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Bell | 15 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen Bell | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Bell | 1 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 63 | 63 | Charles Bell | 32 | m | | Merchant | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

4th District

in the County of

Northampton

of Virginia,

enumerated by me, on the

10th

day of

August 1850.

W. H. H. Asst Marshal

324

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Samuel Bell | 16 | M | | | | Pa. | | | | |
| 64 | 64 | Thomas Beck | 30 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Beck | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lilly Beck | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Giles Beck | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julian Beck | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Beck | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julius Beck | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Dungan | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 65 | John Fulk | 22 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Fulk | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah Fulk | 55 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | May Fulk | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Mustice | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 66 | William Hudson | 43 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hudson | 32 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Hudson | 20 | F | | | | | | | | Idiot |
| | | Lydia Hudson | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Hudson | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Hudson | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Madison Hudson | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Hudson | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucinda Hudson | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 67 | Presley Hudson | 62 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hudson | 49 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Annagilla Hudson | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adams Hudson | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hudson | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 68 | Eliza Hickson | 56 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hickson | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Hickson | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 69 | John M. Guire | 35 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | | |
| | | Malinda M. Guire | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Randolph M. Guire | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Malissa M. Guire | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary M. Guire | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Evelina M. Guire | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 70 | Ellen M. Guire | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Pearson | 43 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | | |
| | | Samson Pearson | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julius Pearson | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Pearson | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |

✓ 77 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District **in the County of** Northumberland **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1850.** W. H. Lee **Ass't Marshal.**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, { White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Nandridge Pearson | 7 | M | | | | Va. | | | | |
| 2 | | Andrew Pearson | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Jane Wilkins | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 71 | John Tucker | 47 | M | | | 100 | Maryland | | | | |
| 5 | | Sarah Tucker | 49 | F | | | | Va. | | | | |
| 6 | | John Tucker | 23 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Tucker | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Francis Tucker | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Sarah Tucker | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 72 | Joseph Downing | 36 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Caroline Downing | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Samuel Downing | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Sarah Downing | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Caroline Downing | 5 1/2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Julia Blackwell | 14 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | Louisa Blackwell | 14 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 17 | 73 | Oscar Blackwell | 32 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 18 | 74 | John F. Pope | 47 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Louisa Pope | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | John Pope | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Catherine Ashburn | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Griffin France | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 75 | Charles Lattimore | 42 | M | | Farmer | 100 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Eliza Lattimore | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Charles Lattimore | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary Lattimore | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Martha Lattimore | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Thomas Lattimore | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 76 | Baldwin Beatty | 31 | M | | Farmer | 800 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Francis Beatty | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Frederick Beatty | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Eliza Beatty | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Julia Haynie | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Samuel Beatty | 24 | M | | Constable | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 77 | Samuel Beacraft | 40 | M | | Farmer | 100 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Thomas Beacraft | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary Beacraft | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Miriam Beacraft | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | William Beacraft | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 78 | Joseph Thurman | 30 | M | | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Lucy Thurman | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Augustus Thurman | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850.

in the County of Northumberland State

325

1647
J. Selvy Asst. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|----|----|---|---|------|------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
| | | | Elizabeth Shuman | 10 | F | | | Va | | | | |
| 79 | 79 | | Wadsworth Blackwell | 27 | M | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 80 | 80 | | Charles Beck | 23 | M | Farmer | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | | Yorah Bonimley | 70 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Ladmiral Elmore | 19 | M | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Spencer Hanagan | 18 | M | | | " | | | | |
| 81 | 81 | | Isaac Booth | 22 | M | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth Booth | 21 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Eudora Booth | 1 | F | | | " | | | | |
| 82 | 82 | | Lewis Signer | 32 | M | | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | | Samuel Signer | 28 | M | | | " | | | | |
| 83 | 83 | | William Perkins | 34 | M | Doctor | | " | | | | |
| | | | Mary Perkins | 26 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | John Perkins | 8 | M | | | " | | | | |
| | | | William Perkins | 4 | M | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Martha Perkins | 2 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Mary Perkins | 23 | F | | | " | | | | |
| 84 | 84 | | Horrie Armstrong | 26 | M | Farmer | 300 | England | | | | |
| | | | Mary Armstrong | 25 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | William Hughlett | 60 | M | Farmer | 300 | Va | | | | |
| | | | Judith Hughlett | 47 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Joseph Hughlett | 9 | M | | | " | | | | |
| 85 | 85 | | Alexander Nason | 27 | M | Carpenter | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | | Francis Nason | 20 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Nathaniel Nason | 4 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Thomas Bearcroft | 17 | M | | | " | | | | |
| 86 | 86 | | George Sampson | 29 | M | Farmer | 1700 | " | | | | |
| | | | Ann Sampson | 23 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Marcellus Sampson | 3 | M | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Abella Sampson | 1 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth Tebra | 13 | F | | | " | | | | |
| 87 | 87 | | William Signer | 34 | M | Carpenter | 2000 | " | | | | |
| | | | Nathaniel Signer | 24 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | William Signer | 4 | M | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Spencer Signer | 3 | M | | | " | | | | |
| 88 | 88 | | William Bant | 24 | M | Farmer | 2000 | " | | | | |
| | | | Sophronia Bant | 23 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | James Bant | 12 | M | | | " | | | | |
| 89 | 89 | | William Welch | 44 | M | Farmer | | " | | | | |
| | | | Ann Welch | 42 | F | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Samuel Welch | 14 | M | | | " | | | | |
| | | | Hiram Welch | 12 | F | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Northumberland **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August **1850.** W. H. R. **Ass't Marshall**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Emily Welch | 6 | F | | | | Va. | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary Welch | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Susan Welch | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | William Welch | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 90 | Palah Haynie | 44 | M | | Farmer | 8000 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Lusan Haynie | 47 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Samuel Haynie | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 91 | John Sayre | 53 | M | | Carpenter | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Harriet Sayre | 45 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Thophilus Sayre | 25 | M | | Carpenter | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | John Sayre | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Wanaranda Sayre | 11 | M | | | | Maryland | | | | |
| 13 | | Virginia Sayre | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Emily Sayre | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 92 | Nathaniel Clark | 43 | M | | Farmer | 200 | Va. | | | | |
| 16 | | Elizabeth Clark | 46 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Joseph Clark | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Robert Clark | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Susan Minor | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 93 | Jedithan Haynie | 39 | M | | Farmer | 800 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Priscilla Haynie | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | William Haynie | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Charles Haynie | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Emily Haynie | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 94 | Charles Haydon | 40 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Judith Haydon | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | John Haydon | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Sarah Haydon | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Charles Haydon | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | George Haydon | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Stephen Haydon | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 95 | Charles Gaskins | 42 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Sarah Gaskins | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Thomas Gaskins | 20 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Anaiza Gaskins | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Isabella Gaskins | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Sarah Gaskins | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Margaret Gaskins | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Charles Gaskins | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Henry Blackwell | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | Almon Blackwell | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | John Foster | 30 | M | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th District in the County of Northumberland of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850. W. H. Cox Ass't. Marshal 326

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 96 | Joseph Clark | 35 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | Va | | | | |
| | | Mandy Clark | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mahurta Holliday | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ababella Holliday | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Holliday | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Taylor Clark | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Smith | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 97 | John Bryant | 39 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | | |
| | | Fordelia Bryant | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Bryant | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Bryant | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brian Bryant | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Bryant | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 98 | Thomas Rock | 40 | M | | Farmer | 9500 | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Rock | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emeline Rock | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ephraim Rock | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ananias Rock | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Rock | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 99 | John M. Barker | 50 | M | | Real Estate | | Maryland | | | | |
| | | Ann Barker | 51 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Barker | 19 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Barker | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Barker | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Plano Barker | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Barker | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Miscellene Jett | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 100 | Edward Lane | 52 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| | | Jannah Lane | 52 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Lane | 35 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Lane | 32 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward Lane | 21 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Lane | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Lane | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Judith Lane | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | 101 | Nancy Clark | 70 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Holladay | 19 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Holladay | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melinda Holladay | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sister Holladay | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | 102 | William Barrett | 24 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |

19 m

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1850. John A. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Virginia Holliday | 6 | F | | | | Pa. | | | |
| 2 | | Blackwell Barrick | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Blackwell Barrick | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 103 | David Garner | 37 | M | | Saw Smith | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Mary Garner | 49 | F | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | David Garner | 18 | M | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Garner | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Malinda Garner | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 104 | Thomas Vandenberg | 28 | M | | Sailor | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | Emily Vandenberg | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 105 | Charles Vance | 50 | M | | Carpenter | 7000 | | | | |
| 12 | | Judith Vance | 27 | F | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Benjamin Vance | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Elizabeth Vance | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Charles Vance | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Emily Vance | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John Vance | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Judith Vance | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Archibald Vance | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Charles Hudson | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Plato Hudson | 25 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| 22 | 106 | Smith Moss | 30 | M | | Sailor | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Marina Moss | 24 | F | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Augustus Moss | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Nancy Pursell | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 107 | Samuel Lewis | 41 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | |
| 27 | | Nancy Lewis | 38 | F | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Joseph Lewis | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Baron Lewis | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Octavius Lewis | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | John Lewis | 24 | M | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Joseph Hestley | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 108 | Benjamin Ingram | 35 | M | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Jellie Ingram | 28 | F | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Julian Ingram | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Wm Ingram | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Benjamin Ingram | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 109 | Mary Lewis | 40 | F | | | 1500 | | | | |
| 39 | | Elyse Lewis | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Edwards Lewis | 16 | M | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Alice Lewis | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Harriet Lewis | 11 | F | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Norfolk of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1850. 327

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Eliza Lewis | 1 | F | | | | Va. | | | | |
| 110 | 110 | Henry Dawson | 25 | M | | Lickburner | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Dawson | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lazare Dawson | 40 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | William Dawson | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Conway | 18 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 101 | 101 | Eliza Hinson | 28 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Hinson | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa Hinson | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abraham Hinson | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | 112 | Elizabeth Clark | 51 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Clark | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Clark | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 114 | Reuben Clark | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Clark | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 114 | Joseph Clark | 28 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | | |
| | | Mary Clark | 29 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa Clark | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Clark | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | 115 | Joseph Kungas | 24 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Kungas | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | David Kungas | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Kungas | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Garrett Kungas | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Kungas | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Philippa Kungas | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Kungas | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Kungas | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen Kungas | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Kungas | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | 116 | Thomas Hayden | 33 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| | | Ann Hayden | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Winnifred Hayden | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Hayden | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Hayden | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Hayden | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Philip Hayden | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Hayden | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Guernsey Hayden | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | 117 | Louisa Dawson | 28 | M | | Farmer | 110 | | | | | |
| | | Mary Dawson | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Dawson | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |

21 M

1000

110

110

110

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 14th District in the County of Mathews Island State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1850. John A. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School- within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 118 | 118 | Henry Headley | 30 | M | | V. Farmer | | Va. | | | | |
| | | Mary Headley | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Headley | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Headley | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Headley | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Almondo Headley | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | 119 | Wardell Headley | 74 | M | | V. Farmer | 100 | | | | | |
| | | Matilda Headley | 54 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Headley | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Katharine Headley | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Headley | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | 120 | William Headley | 37 | M | | V. Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Fanny Headley | 32 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Headley | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Headley | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Washington Headley | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Headley | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Headley | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline Headley | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Evaline Headley | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fredrick Headley | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 121 | William Rock | 22 | M | | V. Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Rock | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abigail Rock | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | 122 | Thomas Nickerson | 33 | M | | V. Farmer | 200 | | | | | |
| | | Harriet Nickerson | 29 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Nickerson | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Nickerson | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Nickerson | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Nickerson | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet Nickerson | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Nickerson | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | 123 | Eppe Walker | 26 | M | | V. Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Walker | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Walker | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Milly Walker | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sally Walker | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 124 | John Godwin | 38 | M | | V. Doctor | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline Godwin | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Godwin | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Godwin | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Godwin | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

15th

day of *August*, 1850.

in the County of *Northampton*

653

Allen Ass't Marshal

328

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | | | |
|--|------|---|--------------|--------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|----|----|
| Families numbered in the order of visitation. | Age. | | Sex. | Color. | Married within the year. | | | | Attended School within the year. | Persons under 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 125 | 125 | Nancy Lockman | 77 | F | | | | Var. | | | | |
| | | John Lockman | 30 | M | | | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Ann Mackay | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin Mackay | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elyse Mackay | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Lockman | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 126 | Thomas Douglas | 57 | M | | Farmer | 2500 | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Douglas | 53 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Douglas | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Douglas | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Douglas | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Douglas | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Douglas | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan Douglas | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elyse Douglas | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Douglas | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Douglas | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Wright | 20 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 127 | Walter Francis | 70 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 128 | Larry Rawson | 25 | M | | Sailor | 200 | | | | | |
| | | Harriet Rawson | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Asalt | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 129 | Ann Bell | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Bell | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin Bell | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Bell | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Richardson | 55 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | 130 | James Pinchard | 33 | M | | Farmer | 100 | | | | | |
| | | Ann Pinchard | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Pinchard | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Pinchard | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Pinchard | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Jones | 37 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | 137 | Edgar Jones | 34 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| | | Susan Jones | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick Jones | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet Jones | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Jones | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abraham Jones | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marilla Jones | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Black | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Whitford | 19 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |

✓ **SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st District **in the County of** Northumberland **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **1850.** W. H. Lee Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 16 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Randall Douglass | 18 | M | | ✓ Laborer | | Pa | | | | |
| 132 | 132 | Samuel Mustard | 48 | M | | ✓ Farmer | | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Nancy Mustard | 13 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Richard Mustard | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Elizabeth Annison | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 133 Mary Lewis | 40 | F | | | 100 | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Rebecca Lewis | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Philip Lewis | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | John Douglass | 55 | M | | ✓ Farmer | 200 | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | Lucy Douglass | 50 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | William Douglass | 23 | M | | ✓ Laborer | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | John Douglass | 21 | M | | ✓ " | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Sarah Douglass | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Randall Douglass | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Nancy Douglass | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Francis Douglass | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Rebecca Douglass | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Urgeline Douglass | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 134 William Flanagan | 35 | M | | ✓ Farmer | 300 | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Margaret Flanagan | 27 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Lawson Flanagan | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Jeremiah Flanagan | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | James Flanagan | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 135 Molland Minstead | 46 | M | | ✓ Farmer | 1000 | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | Mary Minstead | 34 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Ann Flanagan | 26 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | William Flanagan | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Molland Minstead | 22 | M | | ✓ Sailor | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | Lewis Minstead | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Jane Self | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Joseph Minstead | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Randridge Minstead | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Isabel Minstead | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 136 J. O. Vanlandingham | 48 | M | | ✓ Farmer | 1000 | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | Mary Vanlandingham | 59 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Ann Vanlandingham | 43 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Jane Vanlandingham | 23 | M | | ✓ Sailor | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | J. O. Vanlandingham | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Jane Hughes | 25 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | 137 Rich Vanlandingham | 24 | M | | ✓ Farmer | 370 | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Mary Vanlandingham | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Jane Vanlandingham | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

16th day of

August 1850.

in the County of Northampton

John C. Lee Ass't Marshal

329

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Clark | 14 | M | | | | Va. | | | |
| | | Spencer Hargan | 13 | M | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 138 | William Swain | 30 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | |
| | | Richard Swain | 29 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Hargan | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Judith Swain | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward Swain | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Swain | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Swain | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Swain | 11 | M | | | | | | | |
| 139 | 139 | Austin Lewis | 33 | M | | Farmer | 120 | | | | |
| | | Nancy Lewis | 36 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Winifred Lewis | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Lewis | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew Lewis | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Lewis | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Lewis | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 140 | Joseph Lewis | 19 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Lewis | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Lewis | 19 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Mary Lewis | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Lewis | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | John Lewis | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Lewis | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew Lewis | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Constantine Lewis | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Manfred Hughes | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 141 | 141 | Mary Lewis | 45 | F | | | 50 | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Lewis | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Phillip Lewis | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| 142 | 142 | James Hendry | 24 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | |
| | | William Hendry | 23 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Hendry | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 143 | Louise Lewis | 35 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Oliver Lewis | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Lewis | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | William Lewis | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| 144 | 144 | Robert Lewis | 30 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Lewis | 29 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Lewis | 11 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen Lewis | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Lewis | 4 | F | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Northumberland State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. John P. Jones Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | William Lewis | 21 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Francis Lewis | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 144 | Michael Hall | 43 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Susan Hall | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | William Hall | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Joseph Hall | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Francis Hall | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary Hall | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Novella Hall | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Juliana Hall | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Almida Hall | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 125 | William Mustard | 44 | M | | Farmer | 150 | | | | | |
| 13 | | Isaac Mustard | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Samuel Mustard | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Myrtlen Mustard | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 146 | John Redman | 34 | M | | Farmer | 12000 | | | | | |
| 17 | | Emma Redman | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Thomas Redman | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | John Redman | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 147 | John Lewis | 37 | M | | Farmer | 250 | | | | | |
| 21 | | Elizabeth Lewis | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Mahaly Lewis | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Lorinda Lewis | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Dorothy Lewis | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Ashta Lewis | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Darwin Lewis | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Almah Lewis | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Alie Lewis | 50 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 148 | James Lewis | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Olivia Lewis | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Ann Lewis | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Fadria Lewis | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Robert Lewis | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | James Lewis | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Almonia Lewis | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Lorothy Lewis | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 149 | Thomas Mealy | 36 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | | |
| 38 | | Elizabeth Mealy | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Virginia Mealy | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Elizabeth Mealy | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Mary Mealy | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | John Mealy | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1850.

in the County of Northampton

John P. Jones

Ass't Marshal

330

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 150 | 151 | Ann French | 45 | F | | | | Va. | | | |
| | | Sarah French | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah French | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel French | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas French | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles French | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 152 | Thomas Jagues | 36 | M | | Fisherman | | | | | |
| | | Mahaly Jagues | 13 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Jagues | 11 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | William Jagues | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Jagues | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver Stephens | 24 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Daniel Cpa | 35 | M | M | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Griffin Edwards | 18 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| 152 | 152 | William Headley | 55 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Headley | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Terupia Headley | 23 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Wilkin | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Headley | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda Headley | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Silas Headley | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Scott Headley | 27 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | William Headley | 22 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | George Headley | 30 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| 153 | 153 | Vincent Bran | 47 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Bran | 38 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Lawson Bran | 16 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | John Bran | 42 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Bran | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Winnif Bran | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Bran | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 154 | William Barnes | 40 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | | | | |
| | | Matilda Barnes | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Barnes | 15 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Heming Barnes | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | William Smith | 25 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Lindsey Beacham | 23 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Archibald Hall | 22 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| 155 | 155 | Francis Nash | 60 | F | | | 700 | | | | |
| | | John Nash | 29 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Nash | 19 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Nash | 23 | F | | | | | | | |

25-16

1 col m

V

V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

9th District

in the County of Northern Neck State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850.

J. B. Cox

Abrl Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 156 | John Snow | 37 | M | W | Sailor | | Va. | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Snow | 28 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Snow | 13 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | James Snow | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Snow | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Snow | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 157 | 157 | Elizabeth Samson | 34 | F | W | | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Samson | 16 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Samson | 13 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Samson | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Levy Samson | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 158 | Levsey Dawson | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 570 | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Dawson | 23 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Dawson | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Dawson | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Dawson | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 159 | 159 | Elysa Mason | 40 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Philip Mason | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Samahit Mason | 10 | M | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda Mason | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| 160 | 160 | Rebecca Scallo | 30 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfonso Scallo | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Placido Scallo | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Scallo | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Elysa Stranghaw | 23 | F | W | School Mstr | | | | | | |
| 161 | 161 | James M Smith | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 57,000 | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Smith | 20 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | James Smith | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Williamby Smith | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Elysa Smith | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Smith | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes Smith | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 162 | 162 | Di Murray | 46 | M | W | Surgeon | | Virginia | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Murray | 24 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Stephen Murray | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Olive Murray | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Hastings | 28 | M | W | Surgeon | | | | | | |
| | | Lucius George | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Jones | 23 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 163 | 163 | John Neale | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Neale | 46 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Neale | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | |

Schedule I - Free Inhabitants in

No. 1 District

in the County of

Northumberland

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1880.

J. C. Allen

Asst. Marshal

331

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of publication | Family numbered in the order of publication | The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was hereto family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|--|--------------|------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. (White, black, or red.) | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Elizabeth Neale | 8 | F | | | | Pa: | | ✓ | |
| 2 | | Austin Neale | 6 | M | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 3 | | Margaret Neale | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Olivia Neale | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Aquila Brumther | 27 | F | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 6 | 164 | Mathias Strass | 28 | M | | Farmer | 2305 | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Strass | 23 | F | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary Anderson | 46 | F | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Ann Strass | 77 | F | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 185 | Hershel Clark | 40 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| 11 | | Ann Clark | 39 | F | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ann Clark | 10 | F | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 13 | | Patsy Clark | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 186 | Benjamin Haynes | 35 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary Haynes | 24 | F | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Fredrick Haynes | 8 | F | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 17 | | Francis Haynes | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Francis Hill | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 187 | Joseph Swan | 27 | M | | Farmer | 120 | | | ✓ | |
| 20 | | Joseph Swan | 40 | F | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 21 | | Lurinda Swan | 55 | F | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 22 | | John Swan | 12 | M | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 23 | | Elizabeth Hogans | 8 | F | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 24 | | Emaline Hogans | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 188 | William Hughes | 57 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | |
| 26 | | Catharine Hughes | 44 | F | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Ethelbert Hughes | 14 | M | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 28 | | Laura Hughes | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Leroy Haynes | 38 | M | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 189 | Pico Campbell | 43 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | ✓ | |
| 31 | | Mary Campbell | 42 | F | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Delbert Campbell | 23 | M | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Francis Campbell | 7 | F | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 34 | 190 | James Rice | 31 | M | | Farmer | 400 | | | | |
| 35 | | Elizabeth Rice | 26 | F | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Geoffin Rice | 9 | M | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 37 | | Theodore Rice | 7 | M | | | | | | ✓ | |
| 38 | | James Rice | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Henry Rice | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Isabel Francis | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 191 | William George | 32 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| 42 | | Mary George | 22 | F | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Cyph. District

in the County of *Northumberland* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *August* 1850.

Alley

Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | <i>Orpha George</i> | 10 | F | | | | <i>Va</i> | | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Catharine George</i> | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Mary George</i> | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>Elizabeth George</i> | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 172 172 | <i>Samuel Jenkins</i> | 50 | M | | <i>fisherman</i> | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | <i>Lucy Jenkins</i> | 43 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | <i>Ran Jenkins</i> | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Joseph Jenkins</i> | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Isabel Jenkins</i> | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | <i>Samuel Jenkins</i> | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Rebby Jenkins</i> | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 173 173 | <i>Thomas Lockman</i> | 52 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 600 | | | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Susan Lockman</i> | 29 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>John Lockman</i> | 21 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Jane Lockman</i> | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Elizabeth Lockman</i> | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Joseph Lockman</i> | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 174 174 | <i>Charles Mustard</i> | 24 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 200 | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | <i>Louisa Mustard</i> | 24 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | <i>Henry Mustard</i> | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 175 175 | <i>Lewis Brumley</i> | 39 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 1100 | | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Louisa Brumley</i> | 46 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Samuel Brumley</i> | 17 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | <i>Louisa Brumley</i> | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | <i>John Brumley</i> | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Sarah Brumley</i> | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Mary Brumley</i> | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | <i>William Robison</i> | 17 | M | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| 29 | 176 176 | <i>John Fisher</i> | 30 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 800 | | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Emeline Fisher</i> | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 177 177 | <i>Thomas Hall</i> | 30 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | <i>Elizabeth Hall</i> | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Emma Hall</i> | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Charles Hall</i> | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 178 178 | <i>John Little</i> | 35 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | <i>Mary Little</i> | 29 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Alice Little</i> | 9 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | <i>James Little</i> | 6 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | <i>Henry Little</i> | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Sarah Little</i> | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 179 179 | <i>Henridge Cox</i> | 24 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>Adeline Cox</i> | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |

2-7 m

V V V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

29th day of *August* 1850.

in the County of *Northumberland*

John H. Hall

Asst. Marshal

332

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|---------------------|------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or race. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 180 | 180 | John Hall | 28 | m | Painter | | Vol. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Patsy Hall | 23 | f | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Isabella Hall | 21 | f | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | James Hall | 20 | m | Painter | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Francis Pickering | 12 | f | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 181 | 181 | John Kent | 53 | m | Farmer | 400 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Nancy Kent | 49 | f | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Mary Kent | 12 | f | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 182 | 182 | Charles Kent | 90 | m | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Alice Kent | 70 | f | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 183 | 183 | Bartholomew Miscall | 31 | m | Overseer | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mary Miscall | 29 | f | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Mary Miscall | 23 | f | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Theodosia Miscall | 1 | f | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Henry Miscall | 22 | m | Overseer | | | | | | |
| 16 | 184 | 184 | Austin Haynes | 33 | m | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Catherine Haynes | 32 | f | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Francis Haynes | 11 | f | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Judith Haynes | 10 | f | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Benjamin Haynes | 6 | m | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Augustin Haynes | 3 | m | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Samuel Wingate | 16 | m | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 185 | 185 | Merriam Lewis | 29 | m | Farmer | 500 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Jane Lewis | 28 | f | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Fluel Lewis | 18 | m | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Hanson Lewis | 9 | m | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 186 | 186 | James Hornsby | 36 | m | Farmer | 800 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Elizabeth Hornsby | 27 | f | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | George Hornsby | 6 | m | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | William Hornsby | 5 | m | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | James Hornsby | 3 | m | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Marshall Hornsby | 1 | f | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | William Hornsby | 33 | m | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 187 | 187 | William Rice | 49 | m | Sailor | 432 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Lydias Rice | 43 | f | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Margaret Wingate | 20 | f | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Thomas France | 21 | m | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | John Menckling | 23 | m | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 188 | 188 | Edwin Brouther | 50 | m | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Jane Brouther | 50 | f | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Robert Brouther | 19 | m | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Thomas Brouther | 16 | m | | | | | | | |

✓ 24 m

1 f

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *7th District* **in the County of** *Northumberland* **State of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *23rd* **day of** *August* **1850.** *W. H. H. H.* **Asst. Marshal.**

| Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation. | Families numbered in the order of valuation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | Mary Crouther | 15 | F | | | | Pa. | | | |
| | | Virginia Crouther | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Crouther | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 189 | 189 | Austin Pasquith | 29 | M | | Carpenter | 1270 | | | | |
| | | Francis Pasquith | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Pasquith | 11 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Austin Pasquith | 9 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | William Pasquith | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Pasquith | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Hinglass | 18 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Hinglass | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| 190 | 190 | George Ashburn | 30 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | |
| | | Alice Ashburn | 22 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta Ashburn | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin Ashburn | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabella Ashburn | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| 191 | 191 | Richard Hunt | 25 | M | | Merchant | | | | | |
| | | Susan Hunt | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| 192 | 192 | Thomas Hunter | 35 | M | M | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Clarissa Hunter | 26 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Joseph Watkins | 12 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Elyse Hunter | 26 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| 193 | 193 | James Haynes | 55 | M | | Farmer | 600 | | | | |
| | | Melissa Haynes | 50 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Haynes | 23 | M | | Chieff | | | | | |
| | | Abraham Insley | 24 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| 194 | 194 | Lucius Minstead | 47 | M | | Merchant | 425 | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Minstead | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia Minstead | 13 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Fisaco Minstead | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Marion Minstead | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| 195 | 195 | James Hughes | 45 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Harriet Hughes | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Hughes | 18 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | John Hughes | 22 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Jennie Hughes | 14 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Benjamin Hughes | 10 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Henry Hughes | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Lettie Hughes | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hughes | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Hall | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | David Hall | 11 | F | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

24th day of *August*, 1880.

in the County of *Southampton*

W. H. H. 63

333

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|--------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 196 | 196 | Charles Tallen | 27 | M | | Farmer | 7000 | Vir | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Tallen | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | W. H. Tallen | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Tallen Jr | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bellevue Carter | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jenniah Hughes | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 197 | 197 | John Beacham | 37 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Beacham | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bellevue Beacham | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leah Beacham | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Beacham | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Beacham | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Beacham | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helena Beacham | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 198 | 198 | Isidore Blackwell | 29 | M | | Farmer | 14000 | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Blackwell | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Blackwell | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Laura Blackwell | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Felix Blackwell | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Reuben Blackwell | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | 199 | Richard Lewis | 27 | M | | Owner | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Lewis | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucius Lewis | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | 200 | Hardy Lee | 49 | M | | Farmer | 18000 | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Lee | 57 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Lee | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delia Lee | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leah Lee | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theodora Lee | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theodora Lee | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | 201 | James Campbell | 30 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Alvin Campbell | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Campbell | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Campbell | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Campbell | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Campbell | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis Campbell | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hughes | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | 202 | Ann B. Lewis | 69 | F | | | 5000 | | | | | |
| | | Henry Lewis | 32 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Lewis | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |

19 m
22

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

14th District

in the County of *Northumberland* State of

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *August* 1880.

W. H. Cox

Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 202 203 | James Harding | 38 | M | | Fisherman | | W. Va. | | | | |
| 2 | | Eliza Harding | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary Harding | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Virginia Harding | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 204 204 | James Shiehigh | 31 | M | | Fisherman | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucy Shiehigh | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Ann Shiehigh | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | William Shiehigh | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Maria Shiehigh | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | John Shiehigh | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 205 205 | William Webster | 45 | M | | Fisherman | 300 | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Mary Webster | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Maudy Webster | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Abella Webster | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | James Webster | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Francis Webster | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John Webster | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 206 206 | William Cowarth | 42 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mrs. Cowarth | 37 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Susan Cowarth | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Virginia Cowarth | 14 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | John Cowarth | 13 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Mary Cowarth | 9 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | Matie Cowarth | 7 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | Cora Cowarth | 4 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Lemuel Cowarth | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Charles Cowarth | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 207 207 | Thomas Edwards | 26 | M | | Fisherman | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Frances Edwards | 24 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Griffin Edwards | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 208 208 | Thompson Kent | 29 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Mary Kent | 24 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | James Kent | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Indith Kent | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Charles Kent | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Thompson Kent | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 209 209 | John Wheeler | 37 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | Eliza Wheeler | 12 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | Elizabeth Bray | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | James Wheeler | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | John Wheeler | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Mary Wheeler | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *August* 1850.

in the County of *Mathews*

Blair 334

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 210 | Joseph Beacham | 42 | M | | Farmer | 9000 | Vir. | | | | |
| | Sarah Beacham | 34 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Margaret Beacham | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Andrew Beacham | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Joseph Beacham | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Thos Beacham | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | William Beacham | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Abigail Beacham | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Beacham | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | Mary Beacham | 58 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Nancy Beacham | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Linsey Beacham | 28 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 212 | Vincent Rice | 49 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | Mary Rice | 47 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | William Rice | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | |
| | Caroline Rice | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Sarah Rice | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Vincent Rice | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Francis Rice | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | James Rice | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | Joseph Harrison | 26 | M | | Farmer | 780 | | | | | |
| | Mary Harrison | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | James Harrison | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Henry Harrison | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 214 | Thomas Beacham | 38 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | | |
| | Elyabeth Beacham | 67 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 215 | Jane Burns | 32 | F | | | 250 | | | | | |
| | Thomas Burns | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Virginia Burns | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Cornish | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 216 | Thomas Wheeler | 45 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | Patsy Wheeler | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Ann Stephens | 32 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Penelope Lewis | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | William Webb | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Stephens | 57 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Samuel Mustard | 20 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | James Hughes | 14 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 217 | Joseph Rice | 24 | M | | Farmer | 120 | | | | | |
| | Margaret Rice | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | James Rice | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Nancy Lewis | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |

22 m
22

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in *Cyph. Nuttall* **in the County of** *Richmond* **State of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *J. Phelps* **Ass't Marshal.**

| Dwellings in the order of valuation | Families numbered in the order of valuation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Marked within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 218 | M. A. Claybrook | 33 | M | | Farmer | 10 000 | Va. | | | |
| | | Mrs. Claybrook | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Luey Claybrook | 10 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Edwin Claybrook | 8 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Frederick Claybrook | 6 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Charlotte Claybrook | 4 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Reuben Montague | 9 | M | | | | | | | |
| 209 | 209 | Watsly Jones | 56 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | | | 1 | |
| | | Ann Jones | 40 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | John Jones | 23 | M | | Sailor | | | | 1 | |
| | | John Jones | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Jones | 13 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Virginia Jones | 13 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ann Jones | 8 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| 220 | 220 | Rebecca Hughes | 22 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | George Hamegan | 33 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hamegan | 33 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Richard Hamegan | 11 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Hamegan | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | John Hamegan | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Hamegan | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew Hamegan | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| 221 | 221 | William Fisher | 40 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Fisher | 26 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Fisher | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Fisher | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Fisher | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| 222 | 222 | Prange Lowry | 27 | M | | Farmer | | | | 1 | |
| | | Rebecca Lowry | 28 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Elizabeth Lowry | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Cornelius Lowry | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | James French | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 223 | 223 | Holland Hughes | 40 | M | | Farmer | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Hughes | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Holland Hughes | 18 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Mahaly Hughes | 17 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Perkins Hughes | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Hughes | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Hughes | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha French | 19 | F | | | | | | | |
| 224 | 224 | William Stephens | 31 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Martha Stephens | 27 | F | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1850.

Northumberland District

335

| Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Persons enumerated in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in the family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|--|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Elizabeth Stephens | 4 | F | | | | Pa | | | | |
| 2 | | Mahaly Stephens | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | James Stephens | 18 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Polly Stephens | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 225 | James Stephens | 21 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary Stephens | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Emeline Stephens | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Lady Stephens | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Catharine Jenkins | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 226 | Sarah Walker | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | William Walker | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Elizabeth Beuchamp | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Jack Johnson | 28 | M | | Stickerman | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Jane Johnson | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | William Johnson | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Alice Beuchamp | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 227 | Lyman Hendley | 22 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary Hendley | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary Hendley | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Pamela Merriam | 17 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 21 | 228 | William Blount | 20 | M | | Tanner | 3000 | | | | | |
| 22 | | Lidia Blount | 45 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Emeline Blount | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Francis Blount | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Sophronia Blount | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 229 | Benjamin George | 23 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth George | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Sarah George | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Sarah Carter | 50 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Sarah Carter | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Lucy Carter | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 230 | James Mustard | 50 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Lucy Walker | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Hemington Mustard | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | John Mustard | 18 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 36 | 231 | Joseph Robison | 25 | M | | Tanner | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary Robison | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Mahinda Robison | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Andrew Robison | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | James Smith | 20 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Mary Robison | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Robert Robison | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |

14 m
28 F

Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in 9th District in the County of Richmond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1880. Phelps Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mixed. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 232 | Edmund Barnes | 26 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | Va. | | | | |
| 2 | 233 | Richard Lewis | 45 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Parall Lewis | 20 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Virginia Lewis | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Mahaly Lewis | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Oppy Lewis | 20 | M | | Sailor | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 234 | William Mustard | 42 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Louise Mustard | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Francis Mustard | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Marcella Mustard | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Ann Mustard | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Theodora Mustard | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Rebecca Mustard | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 235 | Robert Bluford | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Emily Bluford | 22 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | 236 | Thomas Robinson | 34 | M | | Farmer | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Mary Robinson | 32 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Georgetta Robinson | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Henry Robinson | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | James Robinson | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Catharine Robinson | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 237 | Philip Fisher | 45 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| 23 | | Asa C. Fisher | 37 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ann Fisher | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Philip Fisher | 14 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | James Fisher | 12 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Narine P. Fisher | 9 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | James Fisher | 43 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Nancy Fisher | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 238 | Thomas McCully | 40 | M | | Miller | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Gertrude McCully | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 239 | John Lewis | 45 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary Lewis | 21 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | Thomas Lee | 16 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mahaly Lewis | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Elyzabeth Lee | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 240 | Nancy Barnes | 42 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ellison Barnes | 23 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Pederson Barnes | 18 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | 241 | Abner Rice | 34 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 41 | | Mahaly Rice | 25 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 42 | | James Rice | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |

19 m
 20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

2nd District

in the County of

Mathews

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

29th day of *August* 1850.

Shelby

336

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or race. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Joseph Rice | 9 | m | | | | Va | | | |
| 2 | | Susan Rice | 5 | f | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry Rice | 3 | m | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 242 | A. G. Headley | 33 | m | | Farmer | 2500 | | | | |
| 5 | | Elizabeth Headley | 27 | f | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Edgar Headley | 2 | m | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 243 | George Headley | 55 | m | | Farmer | 300 | | | | |
| 8 | 244 | William Barnes | 52 | m | | Farmer | | | | | |
| 9 | | May Barnes | 45 | f | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Virginia Barnes | 19 | f | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Francis Barnes | 17 | f | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary Barnes | 15 | f | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 245 | Hollans Mustard | 43 | m | | Farmer | | | | | |
| 14 | | Margaret Mustard | 50 | f | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Margaret Mustard | 20 | f | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Samuel Mustard | 9 | m | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 246 | Benjamin Smith | 74 | m | | | 100 | | | | |
| 18 | | Betty Smith | 34 | f | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 247 | John T. Matthews | 45 | m | | Merchant | 500 | | | | |
| 20 | | Christiana Matthews | 25 | f | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Virginia Lipscomb | 7 | f | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 248 | Samuel Silling | 40 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | |
| 23 | | Lucy Silling | 42 | f | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Isabella Silling | 15 | f | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 249 | John Lowry | 27 | m | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary Lowry | 20 | f | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | John Lowry | 7 | m | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | James Lowry | 1 | m | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 250 | Isaac Rice | 36 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | |
| 30 | | Ann Rice | 26 | f | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Virginia Rice | 10 | f | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Lidia Rice | 8 | f | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | John Rice | 5 | m | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Peggy Rice | 3 | f | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Josephine Rice | 1 | f | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 251 | Eliza Lewis | 40 | f | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Jeremiah Lewis | 23 | m | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Elizabeth Lewis | 20 | f | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | John Lewis | 12 | m | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Joseph Lewis | 8 | m | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Samuel Lewis | 6 | m | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Margaret Hall | 15 | f | | | | | | | |

✓ 20 m

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

29th District

in the County of

Northumberland

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

29th

day of

August

1850.

Phelps

Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of the enumeration | Family number in the order of the enumeration | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|--------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 252 | 252 | Lucy Jones | 25 | F | | | | Va | | | |
| | | William Jones | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Jones | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Jones | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Jones | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 253 | 253 | Edmund Ashburn | 41 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Ashburn | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Ashburn | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Ashburn | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Stephen Ashburn | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Theophilus Ashburn | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Charm Ashburn | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| 254 | 254 | Laurie Dawson | 30 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Susan Dawson | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeremiah Dawson | 22 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Harvey Mithell | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| 255 | 255 | Joseph Rice | 21 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Rice | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Dawson | 49 | F | | | | | | | |
| 256 | 256 | Thomas Rice | 39 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Julia Rice | 37 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Rice | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah Rice | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Rice | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah Rice | 50 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Rice | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 257 | 257 | James Linnell | 30 | M | | Farmer | 480 | | | | |
| | | Eliza Linnell | 33 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Minna Linnell | 50 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Batham Linnell | 38 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Linnell | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Linnell | 54 | M | | | | | | | |
| 258 | 258 | George French | 45 | M | | | 308 | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth French | 41 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard French | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | William French | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel French | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline French | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Marion French | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| 259 | 259 | Samuel French | 15 | M | | Farmer | 250 | | | | |
| 260 | 260 | Samuel French | 30 | M | | Farmer | 150 | | | | |
| | | Ann French | 25 | F | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

4th District

in the County of

Northhampton

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the *31st* **day of** *August* **1880.**

St. Leon

Asst. Marshal

337

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | Robert Church | 1 | M | | | | Va. | | | |
| 261 | 261 | Jennie Church | 35 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | |
| 262 | 262 | George Church | 40 | M | | Farmer | 100 | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Church | 27 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | May Elmore | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| 263 | 263 | Charles Kent | 45 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | |
| | | Judith Foster | 31 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Kent | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Kent | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Kesser | 21 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| 264 | 264 | Thomas Wells | 44 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | |
| | | Ann D. Wells | 52 | F | | | | | | | |
| 265 | 265 | Reuben Headley | 35 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Headley | 35 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Headley | 11 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Headley | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Headley | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Isaac A. Headley | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| 266 | 266 | Francis Tompkins | 27 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Mary Tompkins | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Tompkins | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Edy Thomas | 60 | M | | | | | | | |
| 267 | 267 | Wm. Rice | 48 | F | | | 780 | | | | |
| | | Fatisha Rice | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Linda Rice | 19 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Rice | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Rice | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| 268 | 268 | William Hendley | 24 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hendley | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Hendley | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Jacobs Hendley | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Horan Hendley | 18 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | Mary Hendley | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| 269 | 269 | William Henderson | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Henderson | 24 | F | | | | | | | |
| 270 | 270 | James Booth | 50 | M | | | 148 | | | | |
| | | Mary Booth | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Booth | 13 | F | | | | | | | |
| 271 | 271 | Samuel Lott | 67 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Lott | 23 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Lott | 20 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | John Lott | 10 | F | | | | | | | |

20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *9th District* in the County of *Northumberland* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *August* 1850. *J. H. Coley* Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------------|------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 272 | 272 | Walter Keeser | 43 | M | Farmer | 150 | Va. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Isaac Keeser | 33 | F | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | William Keeser | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Sophronia Keeser | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 273 | 273 | Isaac Keeser | 35 | M | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Eliza Keeser | 31 | F | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Luey Keeser | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Charles Keeser | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Jerry Keeser | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 274 | 274 | Elizabeth Hainigan | 44 | F | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Nancy Hainigan | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Betsy Hainigan | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | James Hainigan | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary Hainigan | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Susan Hainigan | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 275 | 275 | Andrew Bates | 37 | M | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Juliet Bryant | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 276 | 276 | Landman Headley | 43 | M | Farmer | 130 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Elizabeth Headley | 44 | F | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Septimus Headley | 17 | M | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Joseph Headley | 15 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Salina Headley | 13 | F | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | William Headley | 11 | M | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 277 | 277 | William May | 50 | M | Farmer | 200 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | John May | 39 | M | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary May | 42 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Betsy May | 11 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 28 | 278 | 278 | Robert Edmund | 35 | M | Farmer | 300 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mary Birth | 37 | F | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Thomas Thomas | 39 | M | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Harriet Thomas | 33 | F | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Joseph Thomas | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Sophronia Thomas | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | James Thomas | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Thomas Thomas | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Martha Birth | 11 | F | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 279 | 279 | Thomas Harrison | 34 | M | Miller | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Elizabeth Harrison | 38 | F | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Salina Harrison | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | William Harrison | 11 | F | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Alley Harrison | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | James Harrison | 3 | M | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

4th District

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

1st

day of September 1850.

File of

338

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Present over 20 years of age. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, Black, or Mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 280 | 280 | Andrew Booth | 31 | M | | Farmer | 600 | Va. | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Booth | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ladonia Booth | 3 1/2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Booth | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 281 | 281 | James Kinelle | 43 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Marney Wilson | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Wilson | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Wilson | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Samuel | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 282 | 302 | Thomas Douglas | 58 | M | | Farmer | 110 | | | | | |
| | | Alice Douglas | 37 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Douglas | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Douglas | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marney Douglas | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Barker | 16 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 283 | 283 | William Thomas | 38 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | | |
| | | Francis Thomas | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eli Thomas | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Malibu Thomas | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander Thomas | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Thomas | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 284 | 284 | John H. Tallin | 44 | M | | Farmer | 10,000 | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Tallin | 21 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 285 | 285 | Marjorie Barnes | 70 | F | | | 1800 | | | | | |
| | | Alpheus Barnes | 34 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Miriam Douglas | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 286 | 286 | Matthy French | 35 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Gerard French | 33 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mahaly Wilson | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 287 | 287 | Sarah Edwards | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 288 | 288 | William Henry | 37 | M | | Farmer | 200 | | | | | |
| | | Phadrew Henry | 39 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Henry | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Henry | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Henry | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver Henry | 46 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 289 | 289 | Elizabeth Edwards | 43 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Edwards | 23 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Edwards | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Edwards | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Edwards | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Edwards | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |

18 m

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

4th District

in the County of

Northampton County

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

18

day of

September

1890.

Ph. Cox

Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family. | Description | | | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each White Person over 15 years of age | Value of Real Estate owned | Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict |
|--|--|---|-------------|-----|--|---|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color, White, black, or mulatto | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 290 | 290 | May Sampson | 38 | F | | | 1000 | Car | | | |
| | | Nancy Jones | 44 | F | | | 300 | | | | |
| | | James Jones | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Jones | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Jones | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 291 | 291 | Sarah Ball | 41 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline Ball | 23 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Sophia Ball | 7 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Handridge Ball | 5 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Lucius Ball | 4 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Ball | 2 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Jones | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 292 | 292 | Henry Bee | 27 | M | M | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Katharine Bee | 29 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 293 | 293 | Ann Bee | 23 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Handridge Bee | 22 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Bee | 13 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Bee | 10 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Washington Bee | 8 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | May Bee | 6 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 294 | 294 | Isaac Bee | 24 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | George Bee | 7 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | James Bee | 29 | M | M | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | John Bee | 31 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Vincent Bee | 19 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Bee | 11 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Emily Bee | 8 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 295 | 295 | B. B. Sydnor | 25 | M | | Shoemaker | | | | | |
| | | Harriet Sydnor | 22 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert M. Guilden | 17 | M | | Shoemaker | | | | | |
| | | William Connell | 16 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | George Sydnor | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 296 | 296 | Alexander Day | 34 | M | M | Laborer | | | | | |
| | | James Day | 29 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Eli Day | 13 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | William Day | 11 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Day | 10 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | James Day | 8 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Day | 6 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Day | 4 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Day | 3 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline Day | 1 | F | M | | | | | | |

6 ✓

15 ✓

✓

✓

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* **in the County of Northampton**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *September* 1880. *Alley*

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 297 | 297 | Mattam Palmer | 38 | M | | Farmer | | Va | | | |
| | | Perry Palmer | 34 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Palmer | 15 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan Palmer | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Emeline Palmer | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| 298 | 298 | John Walker | 37 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | |
| | | Sarah Walker | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Walker | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Benj. Douglas | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Leah Neely | 22 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| 299 | 299 | Sarah Christopher | 55 | M | | | 225 | | | | |
| | | Robert Christopher | 27 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | Polly Christopher | 24 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Christopher | 18 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | Polly Christopher | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Christopher | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| 300 | 300 | Betsy Ward | 46 | F | M | | 240 | | | | |
| | | Albert Ward | 21 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | | Beyler Bee | 39 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 301 | 301 | Daniel Laws | 40 | M | B | Farmer | 400 | | | | |
| | | Margaret Laws | 37 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Laws | 19 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | | Beverly Laws | 18 | M | B | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | Ppy Laws | 23 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | | Alma Laws | 16 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Laws | 15 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Laws | 13 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Laws | 12 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Laws | 21 | M | B | Labourer | | | | | |
| 302 | 302 | Katharine Betts | 50 | F | | Farmer | 500 | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann Betts | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Betts | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Betts | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Betts | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Peterson | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Brumelle | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| 303 | 303 | Joseph Betts | 24 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Betts | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| 304 | 304 | William Whitman | 25 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Mary Whitman | 27 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Whitman | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Whitman | 3 | M | | | | | | | |

16 M 7 m - 21
 13 F 6 F

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

9th District

in the County of *Northampton* State of

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

18

day of

September 1850.

Asst Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|----------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | <i>Lucy Whitwood</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Var</i> | | | | |
| <i>305</i> | <i>305</i> | <i>J. A. W. Seland</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1000</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Ely Seland</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Seland</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Charles Seland</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John Seland</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Emily Seland</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Seland</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Lucy Seland</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>306</i> | <i>306</i> | <i>Samuel Crowther</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Francis Crowther</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Crowther</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Crowther</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Francis Crowther</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>James Crowther</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Abner Crowther</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Joseph Crowther</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>307</i> | <i>307</i> | <i>William Smith</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1500</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Hannah Smith</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Emeline Smith</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Smith</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William Smith</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah Smith</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Annie Smith</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Lucy Smith</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Thomas Smith</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>308</i> | <i>308</i> | <i>John Smith</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>150</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Smith</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John Smith</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Laborer</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Becky Smith</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Smith</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Madison Smith</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>309</i> | <i>309</i> | <i>William Haverford</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>2500</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Maria Haverford</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John Haverford</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Florence Haverford</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Haverford</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William Haverford</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Maria Haverford</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Edward Haverford</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Caroline Haverford</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

9th District

in the County of *Northampton*

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

28

day of

September 1850.

John D. Smith

340

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|-------------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 340 | 310 | Herschel Haynie | 40 | M | Miller | | Vir. | | | |
| 2 | | | Mary Haynie | 25 | F | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Elyse Haynie | 12 | F | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Mary Haynie | 14 | F | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | William Haynie | 2 | M | | | | | | |
| 6 | 341 | 311 | Herbert Hill | 40 | M | Labourer | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Elizabeth Hill | 33 | F | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Francis Hill | 14 | F | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sarah Hill | 12 | F | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Frederick Hill | 9 | M | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Mary Hill | 7 | F | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Emily Hill | 3 | F | | | | | | |
| 13 | 342 | 312 | Ben Thomas | 38 | M | Labourer | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Jane Thomas | 29 | F | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | James Thomas | 10 | M | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | John Thomas | 4 | M | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Elizabeth Thomas | 3 | F | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Virginia Thomas | 3 | F | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Henry Thomas | 2 | M | | | | | | |
| 20 | 343 | 313 | Hayman Brewster | 50 | M | Farmer | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Ann Brewster | 44 | F | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | John Brewster | 20 | M | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Frances Brewster | 16 | F | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Emeline Brewster | 14 | F | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lucy Brewster | 11 | F | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | William Brewster | 5 | M | | | | | | |
| 27 | 344 | 314 | Samuel Strangford | 36 | M | Farmer | 1500 | | | | |
| 28 | | | Marion Strangford | 21 | F | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Samuel Strangford | 2 | M | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Jane Wimmering | 15 | F | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Lephronia Pearson | 15 | F | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Ruthanna Saunders | 15 | F | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Margaret Saunders | 13 | F | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Mary Saunders | 13 | F | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Almonia Saunders | 11 | F | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Miss Pearson | 11 | F | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Marion Anderson | 11 | F | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mahaly Lewis | 14 | F | | | | | | |
| 39 | 345 | 315 | Mary Beem | 47 | F | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Sarah Beem | 11 | F | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | George Beem | 7 | M | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | John Beem | 8 | M | | | | | | |

10 m

24

5 m 90

13

V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* **in the County of** *Northumberland* **State of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *28* **day of** *September* **1850.** *J. C. Cox* Ass't Marshall.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the city or village | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age unable to read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 316 | 316 | O Bates | 40 | F | | | 2350 | Pa. | | | | |
| | | Wagon Bates | 24 | M | | Manager of farm | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hudson | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Baze | 25 | M | | Manager of farm | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Baze | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Baze | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 317 | 307 | Charles Samkin | 24 | M | | | 200 | | | | | |
| " | " | Austin Nelson | 20 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Mary Nelson | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Nelson | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Nelson | 22 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Nelson | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 318 | 318 | Hermon Hayner | 55 | M | | Shopkeeper | | | | | | |
| | | Lidia Hayner | 29 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Runaway | 30 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 319 | 319 | William Flint | 46 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Flint | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Flint | 27 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oscar Flint | 21 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Flint | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 320 | 320 | Leroy Littel | 33 | M | | Farmer | 800 | | | | | |
| | | Bathasius Littel | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Littel | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Priscilla Littel | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Littel | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Lewis | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Ashburn | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | 321 | John Williams | 40 | M | | Farmer | 3500 | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Williams | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amereus Williams | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | 322 | Robert Reed | 32 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | | | | | |
| | | Ann Reed | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Reed | 22 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Reed | 64 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Rice | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Plumer | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | 323 | William Booth | 52 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | | | | | |
| | | Frances Booth | 39 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Booth | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Booth | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Booth | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James M Booth | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by file, on the *9th* day of *September* 1880.

in the County of *Northampton*

Shelton

841

| Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within year. | Attended school within year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 376 | 324 | Alexander Blackwell | 36 | M | Farmer | 3000 | Pa. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Mary Blackwell | 28 | F | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary Blackwell | 9 | F | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | John Blackwell | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Frank Blackwell | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Nancy Blackwell | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 325 | 325 | Bennett Breather | 24 | M | Farmer | 420 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | John Breather | 23 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Elizabeth Sampson | 44 | F | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Elizabeth Sampson | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 326 | 326 | John Haynie | 41 | M | Farmer | 4100 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Elizabeth Haynie | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Charles Haynie | 20 | M | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary Haynie | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Virginia Haynie | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Francis Haynie | 9 | F | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Fred Haynie | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Loretta Haynie | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Joseph Haynie | 21 | M | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Virginia Lewis | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Wm. Bridgeman | 21 | M | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Lindsey Hamer | 21 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Henry Combs | 14 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | William Cook | 25 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | John Haynie | 23 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Louise Haynie | 18 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | 327 | 327 | George Pickering | 41 | M | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Mary Pickering | 45 | F | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Lucy Haynie | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Samuel Pickering | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary Pickering | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 328 | 328 | Elizabeth Bray | 44 | F | | 900 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Elizabeth Pasquith | 38 | F | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Leander Bray | 24 | M | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Robert Bray | 21 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Joseph Pasquith | 16 | M | " | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Eliza Pasquith | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 329 | 329 | David Bray | 33 | M | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Lucy Bray | 26 | F | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Maria Pope | 57 | F | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Murray Piles | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Jane Piles | 8 | F | | | | | | | |

20
22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

2nd District

in the County of *Northumberland* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *September* 1850.

John P. Phelps Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered by the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 350 | 350 | Ann Davis | 49 | F | | | <i>Wah</i> | | | | |
| 2 | | | Rebecca Davis | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Samuel Davis | 19 | M | | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | |
| 4 | | | Rebecca Davis | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Griffin Davis | 10 | M | | 150 | | | 1 | | |
| 6 | 351 | 351 | Thomas Gile | 40 | M | | 800 | <i>Farmer</i> | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | | Sarah Gile | 25 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | | Geck Gile | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Martha Gile | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Thomas Gile | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | John Gile | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Prudence Haynes | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Gustavus Haynes | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 332 | 332 | William Hight | 43 | M | | 150 | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mrs Hight | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Caroline Hight | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Samuel Hight | 13 | M | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Mary Hight | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Ann Hight | 9 | F | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Francis Hight | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Elizabeth Hight | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Galina Blunden | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | James Mearthy | 30 | M | | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | 1 | |
| 24 | 333 | 333 | Francis Bridgman | 43 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | | Oscar Bridgman | 19 | M | | | <i>Sailor</i> | | | | |
| 26 | | | Horace Bridgman | 18 | M | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Joseph Bridgman | 16 | M | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sarah Bridgman | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ellet Bridgman | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Ananias Bridgman | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Oliver Bridgman | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 354 | 354 | Elizabeth Crowther | 61 | F | | 150 | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | | Lucy Crowther | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Michael Crowther | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Joseph McCay | 11 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | | Charles Low | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | George Low | 11 | M | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 355 | 355 | Mary Low | 40 | F | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | 356 | 356 | John Larkish | 25 | M | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | | Rebecca Larkish | 24 | F | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Isabella Larkish | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Mary Larkish | 2 | F | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

24th District

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

16th

day of September 1850.

J. B. Cox

Asst. Master

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 337 | 337 | Elizabeth Burroughs | 41 | F | | | | Vir. | | | 1 | |
| | | Jane Burroughs | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Burroughs | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Burroughs | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 338 | 338 | Robert Swan | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah Swan | 28 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Eliza Swan | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Swan | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Swan | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | 339 | Harold Wood | 44 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Wood | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Wood | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Wood | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Wood | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Handridge Wood | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Wood | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 340 | 340 | Robert Hammock | 37 | M | | Farmer | 228 | | | | 1 | |
| | | Fally Hammock | 28 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | John Hammock | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan Hammock | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Hammock | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Hammock | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | 341 | Patrick Edwards | 34 | M | | Labourer | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | Jeremiah Edwards | 30 | M | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 342 | 342 | Austin Hagner | 59 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Hagner | 49 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Addison Hagner | 23 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Albert Garner | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Garner | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 343 | 343 | William Bee | 39 | M | 13 | Farmer | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | Harriet Bee | 38 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | James Bee | 17 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 344 | 344 | Sarah Tolson | 63 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Bemaly Bee | 15 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Tolson | 20 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 345 | 345 | Betsy Bell | 60 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Jane Bell | 17 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Melia Bell | 17 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | McLaine Bee | 5 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Leuchman Bee | 18 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Bee | 16 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Marney Martin | 10 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |

73 m 5 col m
10 F

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in *7th District* **in the County of Northern Neck, State of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *September* 1880. *Philo* Asst Marshall

| Dwelling-house occupied by the family | Place of Birth | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age | Value of Real Estate owned | Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons in family who cannot read and write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------|-----|-------|---|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | John Hammers | 1 | M | | | | Va. | | | | |
| 2 | | Walter Bee | 28 | M | B | Laborer | | | | | | |
| 3 | 346 | Richard Hall | 43 | M | | Farmer | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Hannah Hall | 44 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Joseph Hall | 12 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Richard Hall | 9 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Thomas Hall | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Emeline Hall | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 347 | Mrs. Hull | 41 | F | | | 400 | | | | | |
| 10 | | Martha Hull | 14 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Francis Hull | 12 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Margaret Hull | 8 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Peter Hull | 6 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 14 | 348 | Alfred Beatty | 38 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Elizabeth Beatty | 45 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Elizabeth Beatty | 11 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Mary Runyon | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Eliza Davis | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 349 | Frederick Jones | 50 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Minna Jones | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | James Jones | 10 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Neah Jones | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Thomas Jones | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Charles Jones | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 350 | John Tallin | 22 | M | | Farmer | 800 | | | | | |
| 26 | | Eliza Tallin | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Griffin Tallin | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Joseph Edwards | 74 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 351 | Hiram Blackwell | 18 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary Blackwell | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Juliet Blackwell | 11 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 32 | 352 | William May | 50 | M | M | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Lucy May | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Jane May | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Sarah May | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Emeline May | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Isabell May | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Maudridge May | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Joseph May | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | William Thomas | 24 | M | B | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 41 | | William Tolson | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Sarah Tolson | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | |

16 ✓ *m* *2nd m*

STANDARD I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

78 District

in the County of Northumberland

day of September 1880.

Reley

Asst. Marshal

653

343

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attending School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|-------------|-----|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color, or race, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 353 | 953 | Thomas Miles | 23 | M | | Farmer | 10,000 | Var | | | | |
| | | Hannah Miles | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melissa Miles | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Miles | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 354 | 954 | Walter Rice | 45 | M | | Farmer | 4810 | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Rice | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter B. Rice | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred Rice | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary B. Rice | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur Rice | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Guthrie Rice | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 355 | 955 | Robert Melch | 26 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salome Melch | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Annie Melch | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 356 | 956 | Thomas Hunt | 52 | M | | Farmer | 3200 | | | | | |
| | | Ledra Hunt | 28 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hunt | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Hunt | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah Hunt | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Hunt | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily Hunt | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Hunt | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas B. Wells | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 357 | 957 | William Campbell | 54 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 358 | 958 | James Wilson | 34 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Wilson | 29 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Wilson | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mercy Wilson | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Wilson | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Polly Wilson | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Wilson | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 359 | 959 | William Morrison | 37 | M | | Farmer | 394 | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Morrison | 45 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bernard Hughes | 23 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Larry Hill | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 360 | 960 | Joseph Haynie | 36 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Larry Haynie | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mattie Pickering | 52 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Pickering | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hill | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Hill | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Hill | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |

20 m
22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Northumberland of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of September 1850. John C. Cox Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 361 | 361 | Robert Brewster | 28 | M | | Farmer | 200 | Pa. | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Brewster | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Melch | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 362 | 362 | J. Downing | 36 | M | | Farmer | 7000 | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Downing | 32 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Downing | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Prosser | 22 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 363 | 363 | Hiram Burroughs | 41 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Burroughs | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Burroughs | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Burroughs | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Burroughs | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hiram Burroughs | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Burroughs | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Burroughs | 34 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pace Burroughs | 29 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 364 | 364 | Thomas Nulin | 48 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | | |
| | | Catharine Nulin | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julius Nulin | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Nulin | 16 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Nulin | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Nulin | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Nulin | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nicolas Nulin | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Katib Nulin | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 365 | 365 | Henry Lachue | 24 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine Lachue | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 366 | 366 | John Walker | 43 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Walker | 44 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | John Walker | 14 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Walker | 9 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Vincent Walker | 7 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | George Walker | 4 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 367 | 367 | Catharine Williams | 57 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Williams | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Williams | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Williams | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 368 | Silas Hammons | 38 | M | | Farmer | 1350 | | | | | |
| | | Mary Hammons | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Hammons | 19 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Hammons | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hammons | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |

19 m 4 col m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

1st District

in the County of *Northumberland*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *September* 1890.

Phelps

Am. 1890

344

| Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan., 1890, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|-------------|------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or Colo. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 369 | 369 | Heriam Bee | 39 | M | 13 | Farmer | | Pa. | | | | |
| | | Elyse Bee | 30 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Heriam Bee | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Elyse Bee | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Magdalen Bee | 6 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet Bee | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Bee | 21 | M | 13 | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Archibald Bee | 23 | M | 13 | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Nickings | 48 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Gascon Nickings | 1 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | John Wilson | 22 | M | 13 | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Armed and John | 19 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Beattie | 23 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | William Bernish | 26 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 370 | 370 | Ann Gralles | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Gralles | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Archibald Gralles | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 371 | 371 | Presley Melms | 40 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | | | | | |
| 372 | 372 | Judith Pichering | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Pichering | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maranda Pichering | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Pichering | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elyse Banel | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mandridge Banel | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 373 | 373 | John M Lewis | 38 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine Lewis | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Lewis | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Lewis | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Lewis | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elanor Lewis | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 374 | 374 | William Campshel | 39 | M | | Farmer | 1500 | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Campshel | 38 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa Bales | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 375 | 375 | Henry French | 22 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benedict French | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah French | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis French | 28 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 376 | 376 | Mary Mearns | 10 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Katharine Mearns | 13 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | James Mearns | 17 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Mearns | 22 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | John Kelly | 41 | M | 13 | Sailor | | | | | | |

8 - 20 - 10 col. M. ✓
10 - 2 - 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the **19th** day of **Sept.** 1850.

W.B. District

in the County of *Northampton*

J. B. Cox Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or race, or nation. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Thomas Meany | 18 | M | W | Sailor | | Va. | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Preshy Meany | 24 | M | W | " | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Mollie Meany | 7 | M | W | " | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Ashmun Meany | 4 | M | W | " | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Nancy Meany | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Maria Meany | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 377 | John Spradley | 23 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Elyza Spradley | 28 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Thomas Spradley | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | James Spradley | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 378 | Elyza Gault | 28 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Mary Gault | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Lucy Gault | 14 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | William Gault | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Marthy Gault | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 379 | Henry L. Rindiff | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary Rindiff | 25 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Perchey Rindiff | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Agnes Rindiff | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 380 | Margaret Webb | 30 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | Francis Webb | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Gamuel Webb | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 381 | Sandridge Davis | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary Davis | 41 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 382 | William Berry | 39 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Ann Berry | 39 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth Berry | 14 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Maraphia Berry | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Elyza Berry | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Margaret Berry | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Alice Berry | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 383 | Ira Sebray | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 450 | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | Sarah Sebray | 33 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | Joseph Sebray | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | James Sebray | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 384 | James Gullett | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | | | | | |
| 37 | | Elyza Gullett | 55 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ann Hase | 25 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 385 | John Morrison | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | | | | | |
| 40 | | Elyza Morrison | 38 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Quintus Morrison | 10 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | |
| 42 | | Thomas Morrison | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | |

12 12

Farmer

✓ ✓

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

9th District

in the County of Mathews

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of September 1850.

J. C. Cox Asst. Marshal

345

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | Benjamin Morrison | 42 | M | | | | Va. | | | | |
| 386 | Alfred Beatty | 30 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | | |
| | Joseph Davis | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 387 | Catharine Melms | 52 | F | | | 700 | | | | | |
| | Arms Melms | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Marie Berth | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 388 | Mary Blackwell | 50 | F | | | 2000 | | | | | |
| | Sarah Chapman | 47 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 389 | Edward Lewis | 46 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | Sarah Lewis | 34 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Sarah Lewis | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Jeremiah Lewis | 39 | M | | Subsistence | | | | | | |
| 390 | Monk Rockwell | 52 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | Eleanor Rockwell | 57 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | Neah Rockwell | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | John Rockwell | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Thomas Rockwell | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Hannah Rockwell | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 391 | Ethelbert Furbush | 22 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Furbush | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 392 | Spencer Martin | 45 | M | 13 | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | Nancy Martin | 40 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Martin | 24 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Lucretia Martin | 22 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Wendy Martin | 19 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Sarah Martin | 17 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Henry Martin | 14 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Oscar Martin | 12 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Isaac Martin | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Reuben Martin | 9 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Martin | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 393 | Salomon Baird | 28 | M | 13 | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | Elyse Baird | 30 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | John Baird | 1 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Robert Baird | 14 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Miner Baird | 9 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Thomas Spradley | 28 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 394 | Lempia Spradley | 39 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Lucy Spradley | 16 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Sarah Spradley | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Stephen Spradley | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | Thomas Spradley | 8 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |

10 m 12 m 2 m 1 m 1 m 1 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September 1880.

Cyph. District

in the County of *Northumberland*

J. H. Cox

Ast. Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description | | | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age | Value of Real Estate owned | Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict |
|--|--|---|-------------|-----|--|--|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color, White, black, or mulatto | | | | | | |
| 395 | 395 | Thomas Paul | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | Vir. | | | 1 |
| | | Mollie Paul | 27 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Angeline Paul | 17 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | William Paul | 13 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Paul | 6 | F | W | | | | | | |
| 396 | 396 | Samuel Costa | 56 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mary Costa | 34 | F | W | | | | | | 1 |
| | | John Costa | 25 | M | W | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ulysses Costa | 26 | F | W | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Maranda Costa | 18 | F | W | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Sarah Costa | 23 | F | W | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Samuel Costa | 17 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Erasmus Costa | 16 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Lena Costa | 15 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Costa | 12 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | John Hornish | 10 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Julius Costa | 8 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Costa | 3 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Costa | 30 | F | W | | | | | | 1 |
| 397 | 397 | James Nickings | 29 | M | W | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ann Nickings | 15 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Nickings | 11 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Ricard Nickings | 3 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Nickings | 18 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | W. E. Nickings | 8 | F | W | | | | | | 1 |
| 398 | 398 | Burbley Paul | 35 | F | W | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Burbley Paul | 15 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Paul | 11 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Paul | 7 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Guerra Paul | 21 | M | W | | | | | | |
| 399 | 399 | Eliza Paul | 14 | F | W | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Maranda Paul | 16 | F | W | | | | | | |
| 400 | 400 | John Smith | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | | | | |
| | | Mary Smith | 27 | F | W | | | | | | |
| 401 | 401 | Samuel Burgess | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | | | |
| | | Eliza Burgess | 6 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Maranda Burgess | 2 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Burgess | 3 | F | W | | | | | | |
| 402 | 402 | John Williams | 38 | M | W | Burgess | | | | | |
| | | Ann Williams | 24 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | John Williams | 5 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Williams | 2 | M | W | | | | | | |

5 Jan 11 m

TABLE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *September* 1850.

in the County of *Richmond*

John H. Jones

346

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 403 | Thornley Haynie | 33 | M | | Farmer | | Va. | | | | |
| 2 | | Emily Haynie | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Julia Haynie | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Rebecca Haynie | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Aristus Haynie | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 404 | William Hightlett | 26 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Ann Hightlett | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 405 | Mr. Noel | 52 | M | | Farmer | 35.50 | | | | | |
| 9 | | Samuel Noel | 20 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 406 | Jessy Webb | 40 | F | | | 500 | | | | | |
| 11 | | Sarah Webb | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary Webb | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Nancy Walker | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Jessy Webb | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Ann Webb | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 407 | Musby Mann | 38 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah Mann | 33 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | William Mann | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 408 | Lincy Curlew | 41 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Thomas Curlew | 18 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary Curlew | 14 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Eliza Curlew | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | John Curlew | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Frank Curlew | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Elizabeth Curlew | 16 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | William Curlew | 41 | M | 13 | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 27 | 409 | Jessy Ashton | 45 | M | 13 | Plasterer | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Nancy Ashton | 40 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Joshua Ashton | 4 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 410 | John B. Sutton | 37 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | | | | | |
| 31 | | Marian Sutton | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | James Sutton | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Octavia Sutton | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Eliza Sutton | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Sarah Pitt | 47 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 411 | James Gerrid | 53 | M | 13 | Farmer | 700 | | | | | |
| 37 | | James Gerrid | 20 | M | 13 | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Pamela Gerrid | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | William Gerrid | 8 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Thomas Gerrid | 1 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | John Gerrid | 4 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Alfred Gerrid | 2 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |

71 m

11 col m

V

SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in *9th District* **in the County of** *Northampton* **of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *31st* **day of** *September* **1850.** *Phelps* **Asst Marshal**

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Family number in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 412 | 412 | Henry Giff | 38 | M | | Farmer | | Pa. | |
| | | Eliza Giff | 34 | F | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Giff | 14 | M | | | | | |
| | | George Giff | 12 | M | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Giff | 10 | F | | | | | |
| | | John Giff | 8 | M | | | | | |
| 413 | 413 | James Giff | 40 | M | 13 | Farmer | | | |
| | | Judith Giff | 30 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | | William Giff | 15 | M | 13 | | | | |
| | | Henry Giff | 9 | M | 13 | | | | |
| | | William Giff | 12 | M | 13 | | | | |
| | | Mary Giff | 20 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 414 | 414 | Nancy Giff | 50 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | | Sarah Giff | 20 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | | Abner Giff | 12 | M | 13 | | | | |
| | | James Giff | 12 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 415 | 415 | William Giff | 35 | M | | Farmer | | | |
| | | Mary Giff | 6 | F | | | | | |
| | | William Giff | 4 | M | | | | | |
| | | James Giff | 1 | F | | | | | |
| 416 | 416 | John Giff | 55 | M | | Carpenter | | | |
| | | Margaret Giff | 45 | F | | | | | |
| | | Nathaniel Giff | 16 | F | | | | | |
| | | Matilda Giff | 14 | F | | | | | |
| | | George Giff | 11 | M | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Giff | 8 | M | | | | | |
| | | James Giff | 6 | F | | | | | |
| | | James Giff | 4 | F | | | | | |
| 417 | 417 | Samuel Giff | 35 | M | | | | | |
| | | Francis Giff | 24 | F | | | | | |
| | | Anna Giff | 10 | F | | | | | |
| | | George Giff | 8 | M | | | | | |
| | | John Giff | 6 | M | | | | | |
| | | Mary Giff | 4 | F | | | | | |
| 418 | 418 | Richard Giff | 32 | M | | Farmer | | | |
| | | Sarah Giff | 36 | F | | | | | |
| 419 | 419 | Samuel Giff | 37 | M | | Farmer | | | |
| | | Mary Giff | 31 | F | | | | | |
| | | John Giff | 14 | M | | | | | |
| | | Nathaniel Giff | 12 | F | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Giff | 10 | M | | | | | |
| | | James Giff | 8 | M | | | | | |

17 m 5 col m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

27th District

in the County of *Northumberland*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *September* 1850.

John

691

347

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|-------------------|------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 420 | 420 | John Edwards | 38 | M | Farmer | 700 | Pa. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Sarah Edwards | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | William Edwards | 13 | M | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Mary Edwards | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Isaac Edwards | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Robert Edwards | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Nancy Edwards | 44 | F | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Elizabeth Edwards | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 421 | 421 | Ann C. Esbridge | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Lucius Esbridge | 20 | M | Farmer | 2750 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Edwin Esbridge | 18 | M | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Robert Esbridge | 16 | M | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Thomas Esbridge | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Ann Esbridge | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 422 | 422 | Richard Payne | 33 | M | Farmer | 5000 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Emeline Payne | 32 | F | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Richard H. Payne | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Ann Payne | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Charles Payne | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 423 | 423 | Richard Shelton | 45 | M | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary Shelton | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Mary Shelton | 44 | F | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | William Shelton | 18 | M | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | James Shelton | 15 | M | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Rebecca Shelton | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 424 | 424 | James Henshaw | 28 | M | Carpenter | | | | | | |
| 27 | 425 | 425 | John Marsh | 49 | M | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Ann Marsh | 42 | F | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Francis Marsh | 23 | F | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Sarah Marsh | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary Marsh | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Martha Marsh | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Walter Marsh | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | William Marsh | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | James Marsh | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | John Marsh | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 426 | 426 | William Sampson | 50 | F | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | William Sampson | 25 | M | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Richard Sampson | 23 | M | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Levy Sampson | 21 | M | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Elizabeth Sampson | 19 | F | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Martha Sampson | 17 | F | | | | | | | |

23- m

17

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in

19th District

in the County of *Richmond* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *Sept.* 1850.

J. C. Blair Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|----------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, Black, or Mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | <i>Milly Thompson</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Var.</i> | | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Joseph Thompson</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>427</i> | <i>Joseph Marsh</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Sawyer</i> | | | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>James Marsh</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Ann Marsh</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>428</i> | <i>Liston Sally</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Sawyer</i> | | | | | | |
| 7 | | <i>Lucy Sally</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Harriet Sally</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>John Sally</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>429</i> | <i>Henry Marsh</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| 11 | | <i>Terah Marsh</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Mahaly Marsh</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Lucy Marsh</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Minnal Sally</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>430</i> | <i>Reuben Robinson</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Lucy Robinson</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Marney Robinson</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Wesley Robinson</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | <i>William Robinson</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Virginia Brown</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>431</i> | <i>John Anderson</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>600</i> | | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Francis Anderson</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Mary Anderson</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | <i>John Anderson</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | <i>Virginia Beem</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Matt Anderson</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>432</i> | <i>John Anderson</i> | <i>74</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1500</i> | | | | | |
| 28 | | <i>James Anderson</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>433</i> | <i>William Webb</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>"</i> | | | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>James Webb</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | <i>Maria Webb</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | <i>George Webb</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Rebecca Webb</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>William Webb</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | <i>Mary Webb</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | <i>434</i> | <i>Orville Davis</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>500</i> | | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Matilda Davis</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Elizabeth Davis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | <i>Oliver Davis</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Frances Davis</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | <i>Ann Davis</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>John Davis</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | | | | | | | | |

19th
28

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *Sept.* 1850.

in the County of *Northampton*

John Cox

348

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 435 | 435 Martin Haynie | 46 | m | | Farmer | | Pa | | | | |
| 2 | | John Haynie | 22 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Ann Haynie | 14 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Elizabeth Haynie | 13 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Moah Haynie | 12 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Jacobs Haynie | 11 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Niana Haynie | 9 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 436 | 436 Washington Haynie | 38 | m | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary Edwards | 50 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 437 | 437 John Lamsdell | 63 | m | | Farmer | 400 | | | | | |
| 11 | | Elizabeth Lamsdell | 37 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Henry Lamsdell | 28 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | John Lamsdell | 25 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Maria Lamsdell | 14 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Nancy Lamsdell | 28 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Oliver Webb | 31 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 438 | 438 James Martin | 50 | m | 13 | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| 18 | | Mahaly Martin | 48 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Elizabeth Martin | 26 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | William Martin | 24 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary Martin | 21 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Francis Keiser | 19 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Isaac Keiser | 11 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ann Surcel | 9 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Elizabeth Surcel | 4 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | James Selvin | 30 | m | 13 | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 27 | | William Carpenter | 14 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Caroline Martin | 30 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 439 | 439 Robert Thomas | 39 | m | 13 | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Joseph Thomas | 24 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Julius Thomas | 12 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Elizabeth Thomas | 10 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Albert Thomas | 6 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Nancy Thomas | 2 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 440 | 440 William Leary | 50 | m | 13 | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Elizabeth Leary | 52 | f | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | William Leary | 25 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John Leary | 23 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | James Leary | 21 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Harriet Leary | 19 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Andrew Leary | 17 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Thomas Leary | 15 | m | 13 | | | | | | | |

7 m

14 col m

V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *24th District* in the County of *Northumberland* of *Virginia*. enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *Sept* 1850. *J. C. Cox* Asst Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|----------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or race. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | <i>Ann Casey</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | <i>Vir</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Casey</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Samuel Casey</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Henry Casey</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>441</i> | <i>441</i> | <i>William Wood</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Isaac Wood</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Wood</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John Wood</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>James Wood</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>442</i> | <i>442</i> | <i>Paul Jones</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Reley Jones</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Samuel Jones</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Jones</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William Jones</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Paul Jones</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Joseph Jones</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William Jones</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John Jones</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Placidia Jones</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>443</i> | <i>443</i> | <i>Samuel Richards</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Nancy Richards</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Lewis</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Harriet Lewis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sam Lewis</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Bob Lewis</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John Lewis</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>444</i> | <i>444</i> | <i>Henry Blandford</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>3000</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Margaret Blandford</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>James Blandford</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>445</i> | <i>445</i> | <i>Joseph Kelly</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Nancy Kelly</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Nancy Kelly</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Lucan Kelly</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Martha Kelly</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Kelly</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Kelly</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Peter Kelly</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>John Kelly</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>James Kelly</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>William Kelly</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Henry Day</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>George Day</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | | | | |

10 M 14 col W

Schedule L—Free Inhabitants in *1st District* in the County of *Northumberland*
 of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *Sept.* 1880. *Phelox*

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 30th day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Described. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. Attended school within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write. | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|--|------------|------|--------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|----|----|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| 446 | 446 | Henry Ashburn | 41 | M | | Labourer | | W. Va. | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Ashburn | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Ashburn | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Ashburn | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Ashburn | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ashburn | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rufus Ashburn | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter Ashburn | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 447 | 447 | John Cunningham | 23 | M | | Farmer | 750 | | | | | |
| | | Mary Cunningham | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Cunningham | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Cunningham | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 448 | 448 | Robert C. Jett | 36 | M | | Farmer | 800 | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Jett | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Jett | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 449 | 449 | William B. Hudnall | 51 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | William B. Hudnall | 22 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hermonene Hudnall | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maranda Hudnall | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 449 | 449 | Maranda Bosty | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | | William Bosty | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Bosty | 3 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Bosty | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Bosty | 22 | F | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Minerva Bosty | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 450 | 450 | Mardelia Sullivan | 44 | F | | | 1000 | | | | | |
| | | John McLardy | 23 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Alex. C. Sullivan | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 451 | 451 | John Brewster | 45 | M | | Farmer | 520 | | | | | |
| | | Mary Brewster | 44 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew Brewster | 21 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Brewster | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Indith Brewster | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur Brewster | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Parker Brewster | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Allison | 70 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 451 | 451 | William Hesterson | 39 | M | | Miner | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Hesterson | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benedict Hesterson | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | 452 | Samuel Harcum | 51 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Harcum | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Harcum | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |

519 m
 17 f
 2 col m
 4 f

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in *Cyph District* **in the County of** *Northumberland* **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *October* 1850. *J. C. Lee* Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | William Hascum | 2 | M | | | | Val | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Alphonso Hascum | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Susan Hascum | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | William Hascum | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 453 | John Elmore | 41 | M | | Plasterer | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucy Elmore | 41 | F | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Junie Elmore | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Bessie Elmore | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mahaly Jones | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Larsen Jones | 9 | M | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 454 | William Rogers | 42 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | | | | |
| 12 | | Elizabeth Rogers | 28 | F | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary Rogers | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Joseph Rogers | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Clara Rogers | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Lucy Jones | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 455 | Uriah Marsh | 41 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | | | |
| 18 | | Judith Marsh | 39 | F | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary Marsh | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Judith Marsh | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Nancy Marsh | 13 | F | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Walter Marsh | 11 | M | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Joseph Marsh | 9 | M | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | William Marsh | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Alice Marsh | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 456 | David Kasper | 27 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | | | | |
| 27 | | Judith Kasper | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | John Kasper | 18 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| 29 | 457 | Robert Brewster | 22 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| 30 | | Olivia Brewster | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Hannah Grant | 46 | F | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | James Grant | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Grace Grant | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 458 | Noah Pitman | 37 | M | | Farmer | 370 | | | | |
| 35 | | Lathaniel Pitman | 43 | F | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Emily Pitman | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Noah Pitman | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Eliza Pitman | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Jeremiah Robinson | 17 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| 40 | | Richard Edmund | 20 | M | | Sealer | | | | | |
| 41 | | Martha Edmund | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Burley Smith | 17 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in

7th District

in the County of

Richmond

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

14th

day of

October

1880.

Alfred Cox

350

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Family number in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|---------------------|------|--------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 459 | 459 | John Burrier | 35 | M | Farmer | | Wash | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | James Pitman | 36 | M | (u) | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | | Elizabeth Pitman | 38 | F | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | | Vincent Pitman | 7 | M | | | | | | |
| 5 | 460 | 460 | Catherine Humphreys | 57 | F | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Thomas Humphreys | 10 | M | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Emeline Humphreys | 8 | F | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Carson Hagrie | 40 | F | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | 461 | 461 | Francis Hagrie | 39 | F | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | | Anna Hagrie | 12 | F | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | William Hagrie | 31 | M | Farmer | 4000 | | | | |
| 12 | | | Moncy Hagrie | 30 | F | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | | Julia Hagrie | 11 | F | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | | Gerise Hagrie | 10 | F | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Nancy Hagrie | 3 | F | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Ryans Hagrie | 2 | M | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Julius Hind | 18 | F | | | | | | |
| 18 | 462 | 462 | William Hudnall | 27 | M | Farmer | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Placidia Hudnall | 24 | F | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ann Hudnall | 3 | F | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | James Hudnall | 1 | M | | | | | | |
| 22 | 463 | 463 | John Casew | 24 | M | Sailor | | | | | |
| 23 | | | William Casew | 18 | M | Sailor | | | | | |
| 24 | 464 | 464 | John Petit | 44 | M | Keeper of Light House | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Susan Petit | 41 | F | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | James Petit | 13 | M | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Ann Petit | 10 | F | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Robert Petit | 8 | M | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ignatius Petit | 6 | M | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Thomas Petit | 4 | M | | | | | | |
| 31 | 465 | 465 | Edward Conway | 38 | M | Farmer | 450 | | | | |
| 32 | | | Eliza Conway | 29 | F | | | | | | |
| 33 | 466 | 466 | Thomas Morrison | 42 | M | Farmer | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Elyse Morrison | 38 | F | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Thomas Morrison | 12 | M | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Emily Morrison | 10 | F | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary Morrison | 6 | F | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Jennie Morrison | 4 | M | | | | | | |
| 39 | 467 | 467 | William Jett | 43 | M | Sailor | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mary Jett | 36 | F | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Sarah Jett | 11 | F | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | William Jett | 9 | M | | | | | | |

21 m
21 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th District in the County of Northumberland State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1880. J. H. Cox Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Thomas Jett | 7 | M | | | | Na | | | | |
| | | Laura Jett | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 468 | 468 | Thomas Blackwell | 54 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| 469 | 469 | Joseph Black | 36 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Black | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Black | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Black | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur Black | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Coward | 28 | M | | Sailor | 1000 | | | | | |
| 470 | 470 | James Grant | 45 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Grant | 33 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Grant | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Grant | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Grant | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Grant | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Grant | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Grant | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 471 | 471 | William Strop | 40 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 472 | 472 | William Blackwell | 41 | M | | Farmer | 8000 | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Blackwell | 30 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Blackwell | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eugenia Blackwell | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Madison Blackwell | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brian Nelson | 19 | M | | School Teacher | | | | | | |
| 473 | 473 | Maria Jackson | 35 | M | 13 | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Jackson | 30 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Jackson | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Jackson | 10 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | John Jackson | 6 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Jackson | 3 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Jackson | 1 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 474 | 474 | Richard Gile | 57 | M | | Farmer | 800 | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Gile | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Gile | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | William Gile | 23 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Gile | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Gile | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter Gile | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Gile | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Gile | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Gile | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Gile | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |

50 m 2 c m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the *16th* **day of** *October* **1850.**

4th District **in the County of** *William Henry*

Shelby **1850**

351

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or race. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 475 | 475 | Edmund Haynie | 47 | M | | Farmer | | Var | | | | |
| | | Manda Haynie | 45 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Haynie | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Haynie | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edmund Haynie | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Manda Haynie | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Haynie | 21 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 476 | 476 | Francis Cates | 24 | F | | Farmer | 14,077 | | | | | |
| | | May Cates | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jabier Cates | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edmund Cates | 31 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Burgess | 24 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 477 | 477 | James Robison | 43 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Robison | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Morimer Robison | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Robison | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Americus Robison | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Madora Robison | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bernicia Robison | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burtha Robison | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | 478 | Ann McMeekin | 57 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur McMeekin | 18 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | John McMeekin | 15 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Mme McMeekin | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 479 | 479 | James Prosser | 37 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Prosser | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Prosser | 21 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Prosser | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Laura Prosser | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Hopkins | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 480 | 480 | Geneca Dublin | 39 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minna Dublin | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Dublin | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Dublin | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 481 | 481 | Thomas Measer | 37 | M | 13 | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Measer | 27 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Measer | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | George Measer | 5 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Measer | 3 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Measer | 21 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Priscy Murraway | 20 | M | 13 | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Edmund Murraway | 1 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |

18 m 4 col m

746 Schedule I. - Free Inhabitants in *Northumberland* in the County of *Northumberland* enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *October* 1880. *P. B. Long* Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation | Family numbered in the order of valuation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 482 | 482 | John Kenner | 41 | M | | Sailor | | Can. | | | |
| | | John Kenner | 33 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Kenner | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | George Kenner | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | John Kenner | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Isaac Kenner | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Kenner | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| 483 | 483 | Hannah Webb | 45 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Webb | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Webb | 11 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Webb | 9 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeremiah Webb | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Webb | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Webb | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Webb | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Tracy | 13 | M | | | | | | | |
| 484 | 484 | Cyrus Harding | 44 | M | | Farmer | 15000 | | | | |
| | | Mrs Harding | 39 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | W. Harding | 17 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Cyrus Harding | 15 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | E. Harding | 11 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Hopkins Harding | 9 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | James Snow | 31 | M | | Black | | | | | |
| 485 | 485 | William Custer | 41 | M | | Farmer | 7500 | | | | |
| | | Maria Custer | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Custer | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Custer | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann C. Custer | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Custer | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph M. Lanier | 40 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Morris Custer | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| 486 | 486 | Cyrus Rappaport | 77 | M | | | 700 | | | | |
| | | Thomas Rappaport | 33 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Rappaport | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Rappaport | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| 487 | 487 | Richard H. Jarvis | 50 | M | | Blacksmith | 200 | | | | |
| | | Alice Jarvis | 37 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Jarvis | 15 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Jarvis | 13 | M | | | | | | | |
| 488 | 488 | Levin Haden | 34 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Ann Haden | 34 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Haden | 14 | F | | | | | | | |

20 M

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

4th District

in the County of

Northumberland

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of

November 1850.

W. C. C. Marshall

352

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 487 | 488 | Michael Edwards | 54 | M | ✓ | Labourer. | Var. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Nancy Edwards | 44 | F | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | William Edwards | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | James Edwards | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Charles Edwards | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Judith Edwards | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Jane Edwards | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Sarah Edwards | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 490 | 490 | Stephen Hall | 58 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 1000 | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary Hall | 57 | F | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | John Hall | 23 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Jane Hall | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Adam Hall | 19 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Francis Hall | 16 | M | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 491 | 491 | Henry Hall | 18 | M | | | 1500 | | | | |
| 16 | 492 | 492 | Richard Prosser | 30 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 2000 | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mary Prosser | 23 | F | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Emeline Prosser | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Abigail Prosser | 7 1/2 | F | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | William Heiser | 23 | M | | Labourer | | | | | |
| 21 | | | James Booth | 17 | M | ✓ | " | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Samuel Jones | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 493 | 493 | Thomas H. Ball | 31 | M | | Teacher | 3500 | | | | |
| 24 | | | Lucas H. Ball | 27 | F | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | David Ball | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary Ball | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Jersey Ball | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Harriet Ball | 52 | F | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 494 | 494 | Edwin Brown | 31 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 5600 | | | | |
| 30 | | | Harriet C. Brown | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | William Brown | 8 | M | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Elizabeth Brown | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Samuel J. Brown | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Elizabeth Thompson | 50 | F | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 495 | 495 | Heram Harding | 57 | M | ✓ | Farmer | 1800 | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ann Harding | 49 | F | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Emily Harding | 19 | F | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Edwin Harding | 17 | F | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Ann Harding | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Heram Harding | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Michael Harding | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Roder Palmer | 34 | F | | | | | | | |

21 M
21 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd District **in the County of Northumberland**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of March 1880. J. H. Cox Asst. Marshal.

| Dwellings in which the family is enumerated | Family members in the order of relationship | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within year. | Attended School within the year. | Received \$1.00 or more in wages or salary during the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|--|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Emily Blackwell | 12 | F | | | | Va | | 1 | | |
| | | Thomas Blackwell | 10 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Edgar Blackwell | 8 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Jamie Hudnall | 12 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 496 | 496 | William Night | 20 | M | | Labourer | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ann Night | 25 | F | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Lucius Night | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Night | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Washington Night | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Night | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 497 | 497 | John Delaughter | 47 | M | | Labourer | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Delaughter | 39 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Delaughter | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Delaughter | 17 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Heram Delaughter | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucius Delaughter | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Delaughter | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Delaughter | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paster Delaughter | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 498 | 498 | Catharine Nickings | 64 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Amos Nickings | 90 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Nickings | 32 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine Nickings | 23 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Rich | 22 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Eppie Rich | 19 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred Special | 19 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily Morgan | 14 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | William Morgan | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Novella Morgan | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 499 | 499 | Elizabeth Cox | 30 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan Cox | 18 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Moses Cox | 16 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Cox | 15 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Nela Cox | 14 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Cox | 11 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Tom Cox | 7 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | William Cox | 5 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | John Cox | 3 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 500 | 500 | James Thomas | 30 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Thomas | 33 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Thomas | 17 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | William Thomas | 11 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |

13 Oct. 11 col m

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in *27th District* in the County of *William* of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *November*, 1880. *923* 353

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 501 | 501 | Joseph Connolly | 28 | M | | Carpenter | | Va | | | |
| | | James Connolly | 30 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Connolly | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Connolly | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Connolly | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Connolly | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 502 | 502 | James M Kelly | 30 | M | | Farmer | 1800 | | | | |
| | | Ann Kelly | 33 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Kelly | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Kelly | 3 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | John Kelly | 1 | M | | | | | | | |
| 503 | 503 | Richard Harden | 24 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Barbara Harden | 45 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa Harden | 17 | M | | School-keeper | | | | | |
| 504 | 504 | Edward Stiff | 45 | M | | Overseer | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Stiff | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Vienna Stiff | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Stiff | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Elanora Stiff | 12 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Stiff | 9 | F | | | | | | | |
| 505 | 505 | William Clark | 47 | M | | Carpenter | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Clark | 41 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Conway Clark | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Myland Clark | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Clark | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Clark | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 506 | 506 | Margaret Palmer | 27 | F | | | 4000 | | | | |
| | | Marion Palmer | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | John Palmer | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Palmer | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Merrieth | 25 | M | | Clerk | | | | | |
| 507 | 507 | James Gausson | 25 | M | | Carpenter | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Gausson | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick Gausson | 18 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Gausson | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Fitzgallen Gausson | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| 508 | 508 | James Harden | 34 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Mary Harden | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew Harden | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| 509 | 509 | Susan Hunter | 45 | F | | | 1000 | | | | |
| | | Susan Hunter | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Hunter | 8 | M | | | | | | | |

21 m
21 f

SAMPLE I. - Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Northumberland State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Novr 1850. John Cox Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, Black, or Mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 510 | 510 | Malcolm Carter | 54 | M | | Farmer | 20000 | Var. | | | |
| | | Mrs. Carter | 29 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Carter | 27 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Carter | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Malcolm Carter Jr | 19 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Judith Carter | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Carter | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Alberta Carter | 11 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwards J Carter | 9 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Bonnetta Carter | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Carter | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Carter | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Jones | 22 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Hight | 16 | F | | | | | | | |
| 511 | 511 | Reynolds Haynie | 54 | M | | Farmer | 19000 | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Haynie | 49 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James J Haynie | 22 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Haynie | 17 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Stephen Haynie | 9 | M | | | | | | | |
| 512 | 512 | Augustus Linsford | 23 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Linsford | 19 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Linsford | 1/2 | F | | | | | | | |
| 513 | 513 | James Hunt | 36 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Ann Hunt | 35 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Jones | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Hunt | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | James R. Greenhand | 21 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Gordon | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| 514 | 514 | Michael Roblin | 52 | M | | Farmer | 500 | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Roblin | 48 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Roblin | 23 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Roblin | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Roblin | 18 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Roblin | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Roblin | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael Roblin | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| 515 | 515 | Thomas Hunter | 32 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Hunter | 31 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Hunter | 15 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hunter | 10 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Hunter | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael Hunter | 1 | M | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th District in the County of North of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Nov 1850. W. H. R. R. Ass. Marshal

354

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 516 | 516 | Lewis Harvey | 38 | M | | Farmer | 10000 | Vir. | | | |
| | | Martha Harvey | 46 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Harvey | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Wheatley | 13 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine Wheatley | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| 517 | 517 | Thomas Pritchard | 32 | M | | Farmer | 1500 | | | | |
| | | Jane Pritchard | 76 | F | | | 2000 | | | | |
| | | Ann H. Pritchard | 35 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Pritchard | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas A. Pritchard | 4 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Natula Pritchard | 2 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | George Clouston | 16 | M | | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | James Brim | 30 | M | 13 | Sailor | | | | | |
| | | Morris Emmons | 20 | M | 19 | | | | | | |
| 518 | 518 | Catharine Brim | 42 | F | | | 1000 | | | | |
| | | Elias Brim | 14 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine Brim | 13 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Brim | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Edmunds | 32 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane Edmunds | 28 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie Edmunds | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Cornelia Edmunds | 4 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa Edmunds | 3 | F | | | | | | | |
| 519 | 519 | Thomas McLanahan | 35 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | | | | |
| | | Ann McLanahan | 38 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Frances McLanahan | 9 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver McLanahan | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm McLanahan | 6 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah McLanahan | 7 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca McLanahan | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Guerrina McLanahan | 1 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert C. Brown | 27 | M | | Shipkeeper | | | | | |
| 520 | 520 | William Ingram | 46 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | William Ingram | 18 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Ingram | 15 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Ingram | 13 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa Ingram | 11 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Ingram | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| 521 | 521 | Dennis Hamilton | 49 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Hamilton | 54 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | James Hamilton | 9 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Hamilton | 4 | F | | | | | | | |

18m

2 on col.

2-2-2

Schedule 1. - Free Inhabitants in Free District in the County of Frederick
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Nov. 1850. J. H. Carey Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 522 | 522 | Wm. Hurd | 46 | M | | Farmer | \$181 | Va. | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Hurd | 46 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josiah Hurd | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sandra Hurd | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Hurd | 9 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Carter | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 523 | 523 | William A. Wallis | 34 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | | 1 | | | |
| | | Jane Wallis | 18 | F | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | Thomas Wallis | 25 | M | | Labourer | 2000 | | | | | |
| | | Kessiah Wallis | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Wallis | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa Wallis | 35 | M | | Sailor | 1000 | | | | | |
| 524 | 524 | Margaret David | 57 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josiah David | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret David | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabel David | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James David | 21 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 525 | 525 | Hiram James | 48 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nelia James | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza James | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abigail James | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa James | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Admiral James | 15 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | John James | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | David James | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 526 | 526 | John H. Harding | 47 | M | | Farmer | 30000 | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Harding | 37 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucius Harding | 22 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa Harding | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hiram Harding | 16 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Caroline Harding | 14 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | John H. Harding | 12 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | James Risher | 30 | M | | Bricklayer | 1500 | | | | | |
| | | James Risher | 24 | M | | Teacher | | | | | | |
| | | James Risher | 20 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 527 | 527 | William H. Clark | 47 | M | | Bricklayer | | | | | | |
| | | Isabel Clark | 33 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Clark | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | J. Clark | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | James H. Beckman | 26 | M | | Bricklayer | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa Beckman | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |

12 m
 22

TABLE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th District in the County of North
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Nov 1850. DeLong

355

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 528 | Mariab Ball | 33 | F | | | 4000 | Nat | | | | |
| 2 | | Mrs. Speller | 63 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Thomas Ball | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Xantife Ball | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | James Ball | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Jessie Ball | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Mariab Ball | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Warner Ball | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 529 | James Harding | 40 | M | | Farmer | 22000 | | | | | |
| 10 | | Francis Harding | 39 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Luther Harding | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | William Harding | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Walter Harding | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | James Harding | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | John Harding | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Francis Robinson | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 530 | William Stokes | 39 | M | | Plasterer | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Priscilla Stokes | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Edward Stokes | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | John Stokes | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Carter Stokes | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William Stokes | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary Stokes | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Heber Stokes | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Alfred Stokes | 1/2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Henry Norris | 20 | M | | Plasterer | | | | | | |
| 27 | 531 | William C Jones | 36 | M | | Sailor | 150 | | | | | |
| 28 | | Louisa Jones | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary Jones | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Emma Jones | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | William Jones | 1 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Elizabeth Angel | 50 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 532 | James Hughlett | 37 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | | | | | |
| 34 | | Alice Hughlett | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Thomas Hughlett | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | John Hughlett | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 533 | Robert Leaster | 30 | M | | Farmer | 10000 | | | | | |
| 38 | | Olivia Leaster | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Mrs. Harvey | 48 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Sarah Leaster | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Robert Leaster | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Hamden Leaster | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |

23 m
19 f

Free Inhabitants in the District in the County of Prince George of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Nov. 1850. DeLox Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Minia Carter | 3 | F | | | | Vir. | | | | |
| 2 | | Joseph Carter | 7 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Salomon Hightlett | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 532 | Alfred Hudnall | 46 | M | | Farmer | 16000 | " | | | | |
| 5 | 533 | Sarah Hudnall | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Adeline Hudnall | 15 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Sarah Hudnall | 14 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Elizabeth Hudnall | 11 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Mary Hudnall | 10 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Francis Hudnall | 8 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Mary Brewster | 48 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Abner Edwards | 48 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Henry Hayden | 23 | M | | Miner | | | | | | |
| 14 | 534 | William Kent | 45 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | | | | | |
| 15 | | Ann Kent | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | James Kent | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John Kent | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Sarah Kent | 11 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | John Kent | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Robert Kent | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 535 | Thomas Hudley | 43 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Eliza Hudley | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary Hudley | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Elizabeth Hudley | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | James Hudley | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Thomas Hudley | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | George Hudley | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Margaret Hudley | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Sander Hudley | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 536 | Rey Runaway | 50 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 31 | | John Runaway | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary Runaway | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Erwin Runaway | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Hiram Runaway | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Thomas Runaway | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Elizabeth Runaway | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 537 | Thomas Perkins | 57 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ann Perkins | 46 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Harriet Perkins | 15 | F | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Rebecca Perkins | 13 | M | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 41 | | Agnes Perkins | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | John Perkins | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd District in the County of North of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Nov. 1850. Alfred Marshall

356

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------------|--------------|-----|--------------------------|-----------|---|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | White, black or mulatto. | | | | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
| 539 | 539 | Thomas Lankin | 25 | M | | Owner | | Pa. | | | | |
| | | Martha Lankin | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Hunt | 48 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Hunt | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Hunt | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 540 | 540 | Francis Hall | 57 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Hall | 14 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 541 | 541 | Luciah McKen | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas McKen | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary McKen | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 542 | 542 | Samuel Edwards | 43 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Alice Edwards | 39 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Edwards | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burthy Edwards | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 543 | 543 | William Coleman | 38 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Coleman | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Coleman | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Coleman | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 544 | 544 | Wesley Black | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Black | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Black | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Endora Black | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Black | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Black | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Oliver | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 545 | 545 | Washington Pope | 19 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Harriah Pope | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 546 | 546 | John Browder | 44 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Browder | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella Browder | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julius Browder | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Browder | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 547 | 547 | Wesley Meador | 19 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Anthony Meador | 14 | M | 12 | | | | | | | |
| | | James Meador | 12 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Meador | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Quincy Meador | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Julius Meador | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 548 | 548 | William Washington | 34 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Washington | 31 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 549 | 549 | John Brown | 17 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Brown | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |

14 M 3 col m

TABLE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* in the County of *Northampton* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *March* 1850. *W. H. Miller* Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Males within the year. | Females within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Elizabeth Brown | 17 | F | | | | W. Va. | | | | |
| 2 | | Jane Brown | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Joseph Brown | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | William Brown | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Julius Brown | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 551 | Benedict Burgess | 36 | M | | Farmer | 8000 | | | | | |
| 7 | | Ann Burgess | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Samuel Wallis | 21 | M | | Clark | 1000 | | | | | |
| 9 | 552 | Washington Brown | 34 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary Brown | 20 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Julius Brown | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Priscilla Brown | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Elizabeth Miller | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Arthur Brown | 16 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 15 | 553 | Robert Ward | 25 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Robert Edmund | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 554 | Griffin Ingram | 53 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Francis Ingram | 37 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Griffin Ingram | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Vergenia Ingram | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Charles Ingram | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William Ingram | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary Ingram | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Robert Edwards | 24 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary Edwards | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 555 | William Leister | 36 | M | | Miller | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Leona Leister | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary Leister | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 556 | Albert Leister | 14 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Thomas Allen | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 557 | Jesse Mayb | 44 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 558 | William Brent | 36 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | | | | | |
| 33 | | Mattha Brent | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Daphnia Brent | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | William Brent | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Brent | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Thomas Brent | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Gustavus Brent | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | John Ingram | 44 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary Ingram | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 559 | William Bond | 75 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Henry Smith | 50 | F | | | | | | | | |

2 3m 1 col m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the District in the County of North
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Nov 1850. Alfred M. ...

357

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 560 | 560 | Thomas Blackaby | 55 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | W. | | | | |
| | | Margaret Blackaby | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Blackaby | 39 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Blackaby | 28 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Blackaby | 18 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isaac Blackaby | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Blackaby | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Blackaby | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Blackaby | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emeline Blackaby | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Blackaby | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine Blackaby | 1/2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Nelson | 25 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Nelson | 1/2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 561 | 561 | Robert H. Perceps | 27 | M | | Farmer | 1600 | | | | | |
| | | Mary Perceps | 28 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 562 | 562 | Edgar Meier | 55 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Meier | 35 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Horace Meier | 23 | M | 13 | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Meier | 21 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Moses Meier | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 563 | 563 | John Meier | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Meier | 27 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Meier | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Meier | 1 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Mathews | 6 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 564 | 564 | William Mathews | 35 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marion Mathews | 10 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Marion Mathews | 11 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Mathews | 6 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Emeline Mathews | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 565 | 565 | William Beane | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Beane | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marietta Beane | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Beane | 4 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 566 | 566 | Isaac Broadman | 40 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Palmer | 28 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 567 | 567 | Mary Davis | 45 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Davis | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert M. Davis | 26 | M | | Sailor | | | | | | |
| | | Abraham Davis | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Davis | 75 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |

14 m 4 col m
 17

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

W.D. District

in the County of

Richmond

State of

Virginia

enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *April* 1850.

John P. Jones Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 568 | 568 | William Walker | 38 | M | | | | W.D. | |
| | | Harriet Walker | 30 | F | | | | | |
| | | John Walker | 21 | M | | Sailor | | | |
| | | Ann Walker | 11 | F | | | | | |
| | | William Walker | 5 | M | | | | | |
| | | Luphronia Walker | 1 | F | | | | | |
| 569 | 569 | William W. Linsford | 32 | M | | Sailor | 1,100 | | |
| 570 | 570 | George Thompson | 38 | M | | Farmer | 1,000 | | |
| | | Ann Thompson | 23 | F | | | | | |
| | | Marcellus Thompson | 5 | M | | | | | |
| | | Arabella Thompson | 3 | F | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Tibbo | 12 | F | | | | | |
| 571 | 571 | William Maith | 27 | M | | Sailor | | | |
| | | Mrs. Maith | 24 | F | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Maith | 3 | F | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Turner | 18 | F | | | | | |
| | | John Jones | 33 | M | | Sailor | | | |
| | | Louise Jones | 25 | F | | | | | |
| | | Leana Edwards | 30 | F | | | | | |
| | | John Jones | 21 | M | | | | | |
| | | Leana Jones | 3 | F | | | | | |
| 572 | 572 | Peter Merr | 34 | M | | Farmer | 3800 | | |
| | | Mrs. Merr | 32 | F | | | | | |
| | | Joseph Edwards | 16 | M | | Labourer | | | |
| | | William Edwards | 13 | M | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Edwards | 11 | F | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Edwards | 7 | M | | | | | |
| 573 | 573 | William Hendley | 31 | M | | Business | | | |
| | | Catharine Hendley | 30 | F | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hendley | 5 | F | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Bond | 40 | F | | | | | |
| 574 | 574 | Andrew Haco | 33 | M | | Farmer | | | |
| | | Ann Haco | 22 | F | | | | | |
| | | Lucius Haco | 9 | M | | | | | |
| | | Mary Haco | 6 | F | | | | | |
| 575 | 575 | Peter Haco | 27 | M | | Carpenter | | | |
| | | Mrs. Haco | 20 | F | | | | | |
| | | William Haco | 16 | M | | | | | |
| | | Michael Haco | 13 | M | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Haco | 10 | F | | | | | |
| | | Miriam Kucmull | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | |
| | | John Haco | 20 | M | | | | | |

Schedule 1. - Free Inhabitants in W. Dubois (Hearthville) in the County of Washington of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Nov 1850. J. H. Allen Ass't

| Dwellings in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 577 | 577 | Marion Nelson | 32 | F | 13 | | | Pa. | | | | |
| | | Ely Nelson | 20 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Elyabeth Nelson | 5 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | William Nelson | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank Nelson | 1/2 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 578 | 578 | Thomas S. Snyder | 58 | M | | Farmer | 4500 | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Snyder | 47 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | A. J. Snyder | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elyabeth Snyder | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Snyder | 7 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arabella Baggitt | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marella Blackwell | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Snyder | 21 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Snyder | 10 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Snyder | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 579 | 579 | John N. Bell | 54 | M | | Farmer | 17,100 | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Bell | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Guineas Bell | 21 | M | | Clk. | | | | | | |
| | | Peter Bell | 19 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | M. A. Bell | 17 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles Bell | 14 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Bell | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Luther Bell | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 580 | 580 | Joseph Holiday | 60 | M | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Holiday | 65 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Sella Holiday | 23 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Holiday | 5 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Holiday | 3 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Holiday | 1 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 581 | 581 | Montgomery Gie | 38 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | | |
| | | Mary Gie | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Gie | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Gie | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Gie | 1/2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Walker | 6 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 582 | 582 | Thomas A. Brent | 27 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Brent | 53 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 583 | 583 | Mrs. Bunge | 48 | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | John T. Bunge | 28 | M | | M. M. | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Bunge | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |

18 m 2 col m
 18 3

TABLE I. Free Inhabitants in Northampton District in the County of Northampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Nov. 1850. J. H. Jones Asst. Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black or other color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 584 | 584 | John A. Lachey | 46 | M | | Coach Maker | 4000 | Vir. | | | |
| | | Margaret Lachey | 45 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Lachey | 23 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| | | John M. Lachey | 21 | M | | Coach Maker | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Lachey | 14 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Oscar Lachey | 13 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Welford Lachey | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Logan Lachey | 5 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Lachey | 22 | M | | Painter | | | | | |
| | | George Hauland Lachey | 17 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | William Mason | 22 | M | | Coach Maker | | | | | |
| | | James Leinger | 22 | M | | " | | | | | |
| | | John Leinger | 21 | M | | Blk Smith | | | | | |
| | | Erin Matis | 16 | M | | | | | | | |
| 585 | 585 | Patrick H. Jones | 40 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | | | |
| | | Jane Jones | 32 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | William Henderson | 25 | M | | Farmer | | | | | |
| 586 | 586 | Robert H. Jones | 26 | M | | " | | | | | |
| | | Erin H. Jones | 22 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary H. Jones | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth H. Jones | 27 | F | | | | | | | |
| 587 | 587 | Clary C. Barnes | 28 | M | | Blk Smith | | | | | |
| | | Mary Barnes | 30 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter Barnes | 7 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Barnes | 2 1/2 | F | | | | | | | |
| 588 | 588 | John J. Betts | 30 | M | | Farmer | 4500 | | | | |
| | | Abigail Betts | 21 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Conway | 45 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Betts | 5 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline Betts | 2 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Lawrence | 20 | M | | Clerk | | | | | |
| 589 | 589 | Joseph H. Husbald | 76 | M | | Merchant | 7000 | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Husbald | 37 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Husbald | 18 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | G. J. Husbald | 19 | F | | | | | | | |
| 590 | 590 | Harriet Baze | 49 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Baze | 12 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Octavia Baze | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine Baze | 8 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Baze | 6 | F | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Baze | 40 | M | | | | | | | |
| | | John Thomas | 15 | M | | | | | | | |

24 m

2 ed m

MANIFEST I.—Free Inhabitants in Northville District in the County of Northampton of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Nov. 1850. J. H. Cox Ass. Marshal.

359

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Apprentice to any trade or profession within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, or race. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 591 | 591 | George Henderson | 39 | m | | | | Va. | | | | |
| | | M. Henderson | 65 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | E. Henderson | 29 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew Henderson | 21 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | P. Henderson | 1 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bettie Henderson | 7 1/2 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Euclaire W. Campbell | 45 | m | | M. A. | | | | | | |
| | | Ezekiel Wells | 29 | m | | Saddle & harness maker | | | | | | |
| | | A. J. Crutenden | 30 | m | | M. A. | | | | | | |
| | | H. A. Alexander | 22 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | A. J. Brent | 22 | m | | Clerk C. C. | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Lyman | 33 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | P. C. Cox | 24 | m | | Merchant | | | | | | |
| | | James W. Lyman | 22 | m | | M. A. | | | | | | |
| | | P. J. Edwards | 25 | m | | S. A. | | | | | | |
| 592 | 592 | William W. Bailey | 34 | m | | Saddler | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Bailey | 31 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Bailey | 9 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Bailey | 7 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Greenman | 18 | m | | Saddler | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Bailey | 31 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eizabeth Hanson | 35 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 593 | 593 | John Rice | 28 | m | | Shoe maker | | | | | | |
| 594 | 594 | Joseph Burroughs | 31 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Burroughs | 25 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 595 | 595 | Garah Stith | 55 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Garah M. Stith | 21 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 596 | 596 | John M. Stith | 29 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Stith | 24 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | 597 | Isaiah Atwell | 25 | m | | Coach maker | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Atwell | 21 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 598 | 598 | Wm Middleton | 35 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Middleton | 33 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm Middleton Jr | 12 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mildred Middleton | 11 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda Middleton | 10 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Middleton | 7 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine Middleton | 4 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 599 | 599 | Lawson Nelson | 44 | m | | Farmer | 14000 | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. Nelson | 40 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Nelson | 21 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | P. Nelson | 18 | f | | | | | | | | |

24 m

716 SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Mathews of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov 1850. W. H. Lee Asst Marshal

| Dwelling house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Phyllis Melus | 15 | F | | | | Var | | | | |
| 2 | | Evans Melus | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Catharine Melus | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary Melus | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 690 | John Efford | 50 | M | | Farmer | 800 | | | | | |
| 6 | 500 | Nancy Efford | 50 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Thomas Efford | 17 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Ann Efford | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary Efford | 14 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Francis Mays | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Nancy Westman | 50 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mathias Webb | 43 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Sarah Harrison | 15 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | William Lewis | 41 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Robert Mucens | 33 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Thomas Carter | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John Webb | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Isaac Webb | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | W. E. - B | 100 | F | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 601 | Austin Bailey | 28 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Martha Bailey | 26 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Joseph Bailey | 3 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Elizabeth Bailey | 12 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Richard Campbell | 22 | M | | Painter | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Lucy Mathews | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Francis Hughes | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Berinda Campbell | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Ann Thomas | 25 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 602 | Richard Baco | 36 | M | | Teacher | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Sarah Hall | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | John Hall | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary Baco | 7 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Eliza Baco | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 603 | Henry S Rice | 39 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Hannah Rice | 36 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Rice | 16 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ann Rice | 13 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Virginia Rice | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Hannah Rice | 2 1/2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | St. J. Schastie | 25 | M | | Teacher | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Arthur Mitchell | 15 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Joseph Mitchell | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |

Section I. Free Inhabitants in Leathem's District in the County of Northampton of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of Nov^r 1850. Alley

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 4 | M | | | | Va. | | | | |
| 2 | | William Lammerting | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Samuel Walker | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | William English | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | John Taylor | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 604 | S. M. Taylor | 29 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary B. Taylor | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | William H. Taylor | 14 | M | | | | Arkansas | | | | |
| 9 | 605 | Peter Haynie | 22 | M | | | 1500 | Va. | | | | |
| 10 | | Ann Wheelwright | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 606 | Mary Harvey | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 606 | William R. Bell | 35 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Mrs. Bell | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Joseph Bell | 12 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | William Bell | 10 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Robert Bell | 8 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Elihu Bell | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Charles Bell | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Sarah Bell | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Abner Hogan | 19 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 21 | | James Cunningham | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 607 | William Harding | 23 | M | | Farmer | 7000 | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mrs. Harding | 53 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Mrs. Thompson | 42 | M | | | | Missouri | | | | |
| 25 | 608 | Lucius George | 23 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary George | 22 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Haney George | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary George | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Edw. Robinson | 25 | M | | Carpenter | | | | | | |

80
42
3360
28
3388

18 m
1.0

Schedule L—Free Inhabitants in Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov. 1850. Asst. Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 611 | 611 | Judith Gorrell | 23 | F | W | | | Pa | |
| | | Prudy Runaway | 19 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Johnson | 16 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Mary Johnson | 15 | F | W | | | | |
| | | James Johnson | 15 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Alfred Johnson | 14 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Johnnie Johnson | 11 | M | W | | | | |
| 612 | 612 | Robert Johnson | 23 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Lacey Johnson | 30 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Louisa Thomas | 19 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Thomas | 14 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Jane Thomas | 12 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Sally Thomas | 10 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Luey Thomas | 9 | F | W | | | | |
| 613 | 613 | Robert Ticer | 41 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Jane Ticer | 40 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Julius Ticer | 14 | F | W | | | | |
| | | John Ticer | 10 | M | W | | | | |
| | | James Blundon | 11 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Matilda Blundon | 9 | F | W | | | | |
| | | William Ticer | 8 | M | W | | | | |
| 614 | 614 | Nancy Sorrel | 28 | F | W | | | | |
| | | William Sorrel | 11 | M | W | | | | |
| | | John Sorrel | 9 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Fleming Sorrel | 7 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Sorrel | 4 | M | W | | | | |
| 615 | 615 | William Boid | 48 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Juliet Boid | 38 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Boid | 16 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Jane Boid | 14 | F | W | | | | |
| | | William Boid | 12 | M | W | | | | |
| | | John Boid | 10 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Cyrus Boid | 6 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Henry Boid | 4 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Richard Boid | 2 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Mary Thomas | 10 | F | W | | | | |
| 616 | 616 | Henry Thomas | 34 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Judith Thomas | 29 | F | W | | | | |
| | | Holland Thomas | 14 | M | W | | | | |
| | | Oliver Martin | 14 | F | W | | | | |
| | | John Thornton | 11 | M | W | | | | |
| | | William Thornton | 9 | M | W | | | | |

2 of 2

1. Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Math
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov. 1850. John

| Dwellings numbered in order of visitation. | Family numbered in order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 617 | 617 | Henry Jones | 45 | M | W | | | Pa. | | | | |
| | | Mary Jones | 48 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Jones | 18 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Jones | 16 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Jones | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Jones | 12 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Jones | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Jones | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Jones | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Leatham Jones | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 618 | 618 | John Nickings | 38 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie Nickings | 26 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | William Nickings | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Nickings | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred Nickings | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 619 | 619 | William Rich | 48 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Leatham Rich | 57 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | James Rich | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Rich | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A Rich | 13 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Rich | 14 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Rich | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda Rich | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin Rich | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Weaver | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Weaver | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| 620 | 620 | Benjamin Sorel | 49 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda Sorel | 47 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Sorel | 19 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Sorel | 18 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Sorel | 16 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Sorel | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | James Hurst | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Novella Hurst | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hurst | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| 621 | 621 | John Lally | 44 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Lally | 39 | F | W | | | | | | | |
| | | Abner Lally | 16 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Lally | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | William Lally | 12 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | John Moor | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | |
| | | William Moor | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | |

District I. Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Frederick
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Nov. 1880. J. H. [Signature] Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---------------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 622 | 622 | Thomas Sault | 50 | M | 13 | | Va | | | |
| 2 | | | Juliet Sault | 49 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | William Sault | 24 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | James Sault | 21 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Henry Sault | 17 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Elyza Sault | 14 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Mary Sault | 10 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Olive Sault | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Betsy Sault | 6 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Isabella Sault | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 11 | 623 | 623 | James Leasly | 49 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Lucy Leasly | 50 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Scimmie Leasly | 18 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary Leasly | 16 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | John Leasly | 14 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Benjamin Leasly | 11 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Francis Leasly | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 18 | 624 | 624 | Morris Jackson | 40 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mary Jackson | 38 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | James Jackson | 16 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | William Jackson | 12 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 22 | 625 | 625 | Oliver Owens | 58 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Juliet Owens | 47 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Leysie Owens | 21 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Henry Owens | 19 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Catherine Owens | 16 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | James Owens | 14 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Mary Owens | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 29 | 626 | 626 | Abraham Nickings | 57 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Ann Nickings | 49 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Sarah Nickings | 24 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Virginia Nickings | 21 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Francis Nickings | 18 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Mary Nickings | 14 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Minda Nickings | 11 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Washington Nickings | 9 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 37 | 627 | 627 | John Martin | 39 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Virginia Martin | 41 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Ellas Martin | 14 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Baldern Martin | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Catherine Martin | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | John Martin | 6 | F | 13 | | | | | |

J. H. [Signature]
 Asst. Marshal.

I, John S. Berry, Freeholder in County of Northampton
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Nov. 1880. John S. Berry

| Dwelling-house occupied in 1880 | Family situated in the order of birth | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 628 | 628 | Spencer Brown | 48 | M | W | ✓ Sailor | | Virginia | | 1 | |
| | | Alice Brown | 37 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Brown | 20 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Brown | 16 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Brown | 14 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | John Brown | 12 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Brown | 11 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Isabel Brown | 7 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Jeremiah Brown | 4 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | William Brown | 2 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Chas. Mercer | 7 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | John Mercer | 4 | M | W | | | | | | |
| 679 | 679 | William Jones | 47 | M | W | ✓ Farmer | | | | 1 | |
| | | Matilda Jones | 46 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Venient Jones | 9 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | George Jones | 6 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda Jones | 4 | F | W | | | | | | |
| 630 | 630 | William Kelly | 53 | M | W | ✓ Sailor | | | | 1 | |
| | | Emeline Kelly | 47 | F | W | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Kelly | 20 | F | W | | | | | 1 | |
| | | John Kelly | 18 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Kelly | 16 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Emeline Kelly | 14 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Kelly | 12 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | Madens Kelly | 10 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline Kelly | 8 | M | W | | | | | | |
| 630 | 630 | Monroe Walker | 39 | M | W | ✓ Laborer | | | | 1 | |
| | | Francis Walker | 41 | F | W | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ann Walker | 19 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Walker | 16 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | John Walker | 12 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Washington Walker | 10 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Jackson Walker | 8 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Wood | 14 | F | W | | | | | | |
| 631 | 631 | John S. Berry | 44 | M | W | ✓ Farmer | | | | | |
| | | Mary Berry | 37 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Berry | 11 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Berry | 7 | F | W | | | | | | |
| | | John Berry | 6 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | William Berry | 4 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Hill | 8 | M | W | | | | | | |
| | | James Jones | 4 | M | W | | | | | | |

6 m
 2 3

Schedule I.—Free Inhabitants in 700 Ward in the City of Washington
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Nov 1850. DeLoys Asst. Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black or mulatto.) | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 632 | 632 | Elizabeth Rice | 48 | F | | | | Virginia | |
| | | William Rice | 7 | M | | | | " | |
| | | James Rice | 4 | M | | | | " | |
| | | Nancy Rice | 3 | F | | | | " | |
| 633 | 633 | John Sims | 37 | M | | Labourer | | " | 1 |
| | | Lucretia Sims | 35 | F | | | | " | |
| | | George Sims | 8 | M | | | | " | |
| | | John Sims | 3 | M | | | | " | |
| | | Mary Sims | 1 | F | | | | " | |
| 634 | 634 | James A. Ball | 34 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | " | |
| | | Maria A. Ball | 35 | F | | | | " | |
| | | Lucy A. Ball | 8 | F | | | | " | |
| | | Harriet A. Ball | 3 | M | | | | " | |
| | | James F. Ball | 1 | M | | | | " | |
| | | Anna Ball | 53 | F | | | | " | |
| | | Elizabeth | 58 | F | | | | " | |
| 645 | 645 | William Harding | 33 | M | | Farmer | 17000 | " | |
| | | Mrs. Harding | 30 | F | | | | " | |
| | | Thomas Harding | 8 | M | | | | " | |
| | | Theresa Harding | 7 | M | | | | " | |
| | | William Harding | 5 | M | | | | " | |
| | | Edward Harding | 3 1/2 | M | | | | " | |
| | | James Hammond | 24 | M | | Carriage | | " | |
| 656 | 656 | William Baze | 23 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | " | |
| | | William Baze | 21 | M | | | | " | |
| 137 | 637 | Sarah Winstan | 34 | F | | | | | |
| | | Mary Landon | 14 | F | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Winstan | 7 | F | | | | | |
| | | John Winstan | 4 | M | | | | | |
| 678 | 678 | William Davis | 47 | M | | Farmer | | | |
| | | Nancy Davis | 44 | F | | | | | |
| | | James Davis | 14 | M | | | | | |
| | | Leatherson Davis | 17 | F | | | | | |
| | | Juliet Davis | 10 | F | | | | | |
| | | Leatherson Davis | 8 | F | | | | | |
| | | Mary Davis | 6 | F | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Davis | 4 | F | | | | | |
| | | John Davis | 3 | M | | | | | |
| 187 | 187 | Elizabeth Thomas | 40 | F | | | | | |
| | | James Thomas | 10 | M | | | | | |
| | | John Thomas | 8 | F | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Thomas | 4 | F | | | | | |

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

363

| Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation. | Families numbered in the order of valuation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |

Abstract

Schedule No. 1 - White males 1520
 " females 1542 3062
 Col'd males 2159
 " females 268 519
 Total 3581
 Male Slaves 1937
 Female " 1818 3755
 Sum total 7336

No. of dwellings 640
 " families 641
 " deaths 142
 " farms 493

Manufacturing Establishments 3

No. of written pages in 'Return' 170

Done & Co. } C. F. A.

W 39
Schedule L - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Washington

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. Asa Todd Ass't Marshal

365

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | Joseph Todd senr | 61 | m | | Farmer | 1104 | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Isabella M. Todd | 42 | f | | | | Washington | | | | |
| | | Benjamin H. Todd | 15 | m | | Student | | Prince Geo | 1 | | | |
| | | Rachel V. Todd | 12 | f | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Lizzy J. Todd | 11 | f | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Thomas M. Todd | 9 | m | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Ellen C. Todd | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert K. Todd | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard Cousins | 16 | m | 13 | | | Washington | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Sarah Ann Cary | 62 | m | | Cabinet-maker | 50 | Gloucester | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann Cary | 45 | f | | | | Washington | | | | |
| | | Thomas Cary | 16 | f | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Joseph Cary | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Abigail Cary | 10 | f | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Solomon Cary | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James P. Cary | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Francis P. Cary | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Archer G. Barton | 45 | m | | Farmer | 975 | do | | | | |
| | | Eliza Jane Barton | 23 | f | | | | Prince Geo | 1 | | | |
| | | Edward J. Barton | 8 | m | | | | Washington | | | | |
| | | Mary H. Barton | 6 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah P. Barton | 4 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Sarah Hawkins | 77 | f | | | 400 | do | | | | |
| | | Jane Hawkins | 28 | f | | Tailor | | do | | | | |
| | | Nancy Hawkins | 26 | f | | do | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Thomas Nelson | 74 | m | | Farmer | 5000 | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Jacqueline Nelson | 72 | f | | | | Washington | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | Richard Johnson | 60 | m | | Farmer | | Prince Geo | | | | |
| | | Nancy Johnson | 40 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James A. Johnson | 20 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Biggs Johnson | 18 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Johnson | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John Johnson | 14 | m | | | | Washington | | | | |
| | | William Johnson | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard Johnson jr | 10 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Matthew A. Johnson | 8 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Joseph A. Johnson | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Samuel A. Johnson | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary A. Johnson | 1 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | Alanson Ellington | 35 | m | | Farmer | | Prince Geo | | | | |
| | | Mary Ellington | 36 | f | | | | Washington | | | | |
| | | John M. Ellington | 17 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Attoway State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Jos. Todd Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | Color. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Floyd Ellington | 16 | m | | | | Attoway | | | | |
| | | Charmber B. Ellington | 10 | f | | | | Attoway | | | | |
| 2 | | Leander Ellington | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Freeman P. Ellington | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Antonia A. Ellington | 3 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 8 | William H. Foulkes | 28 | m | | Brick Mason | 7275 | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Sarah F. Foulkes | 31 | f | | | | Primer Edw. | | | | |
| 7 | | Martina H. Foulkes | 3 | f | | | | Attoway | | | | |
| 8 | 9 | Opus Foulkes | 53 | m | | Farmer | 2400 | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Polly Foulkes | 58 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Harmon Foulkes | 23 | m | | Farming | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Washington Foulkes | 21 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Edward F. Foulkes | 14 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary J. Foulkes | 3 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | 10 | Harmon Foulkes | 23 | m | | Farmer | 1600 | do | | | | |
| 15 | 11 | Allen Cochran | 63 | m | | do | 1600 | Lunenburg | | | | |
| 16 | | Nancy J. Cochran | 45 | f | | | | Attoway | | | | |
| 17 | | Thomas Cochran | 16 | m | | Farming | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary A. Cochran | 19 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | Amanda A. Cochran | 17 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Beriah Cochran | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | James L. Cochran | 9 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Sally J. Cochran | 5 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | 12 | Charles H. Carter | 50 | m | | Farmer | 8000 | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Ann Carter | 24 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Rebecca Carter | 22 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary Carter | 20 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | John H. Carter | 18 | m | | Blacksmith | | do | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Mildred Carter | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | Ada Carter | 14 | m | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Thomas Carter | 12 | m | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Elizabeth Carter | 10 | f | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Leatherson Carter | 8 | f | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 33 | 13 | Waind Mann | 64 | m | | Quarrier | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Virginia Mann | 45 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Lewis Mann | 24 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Virginia Mann | 17 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary E. Mann | 27 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Fanny Mann | 16 | f | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Edward Mann | 15 | m | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Rebecca Mann | 14 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 41 | | Sally H. Mann | 11 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 42 | | Waind Mann | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of

enumerated by me, on the

50th

day of

1850.

John Todd

Ass't Marshal.

366

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 14 | John B. Oliver | 57 | m | W | Farmer | 7000 | Northway | | | | |
| 2 | | John H. Gallion | 19 | m | W | Owner | | do | | | | |
| 3 | 15 | Pleasant Barum | 43 | m | W | Farmer | 1600 | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Elizabeth Barum | 43 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | William Barum | 22 | m | W | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Joseph Barum | 11 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Pleasant C. Barum | 9 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Samuel J. Barum | 7 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Dabney Fowler | 25 | m | W | Owner | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 16 | Jane Carter | 72 | f | W | Farmer | 2400 | do | | | | |
| 11 | | William Carter | 46 | m | W | none | | do | | | | |
| 12 | 17 | Thomas Hamblin | 30 | m | W | Farmer | 1000 | Lunenburg | | | | |
| 13 | | Virginia A. Hamblin | 29 | f | W | | | Pittsburg | | | | |
| 14 | | John C. Loby | 9 | m | W | | | Northway | | | | |
| 15 | | Virginia Hamblin | 4 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary Hamblin | 3 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Isabella Hamblin | 1 1/2 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | William H. Richards | 46 | m | W | Farmer | 2650 | Northway | | | | |
| 19 | | Fanny Richards | 43 | f | W | | | Lunenburg | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary Richards | 18 | f | W | | | Northway | | | | |
| 21 | | Cornelia Richards | 15 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Susan Richards | 10 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Ann Richards | 9 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Ellen Richards | 6 | f | W | | | Northway | | | | |
| 25 | | Gustavus Richards | 2 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | 19 | William P. Dickinson | 29 | m | W | Farmer | 5600 | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Margaret M. Dickinson | 26 | f | W | | | Prince Edw. | | | | |
| 28 | | Maryann R. Dickinson | 1 | f | W | | | Northway | | | | |
| 29 | 20 | Griff J. Scull | 44 | m | W | Farmer | 9500 | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary Williams | 70 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | John R. Tunstall | 21 | m | W | Owner | | Lunenburg | | | | |
| 32 | 21 | Stith A. Ingram | 26 | m | W | Farmer | 1140 | Northway | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary J. Ingram | 30 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Richard H. Hyde | 27 | m | W | none | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Esther J. Ingram | 12 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary J. Ingram | 10 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Martha G. Ingram | 8 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Richard H. Ingram | 6 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | William M. Ingram | 4 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | John Ingram | 7 | m | W | | | do | | | | |

22 m
18 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northway* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *July* day of *31st* 1850. *Jos. Fiddler* Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 22 | 22 | 25 | F | | | | <i>Northway</i> | | | |
| 2 | | | 12 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 3 | | | 10 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 4 | | | 6 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 5 | 23 | 23 | 37 | m | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>12000</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 6 | | | 26 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 7 | | | 10 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 8 | | | 8 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 9 | | | 7 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 10 | | | 14 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 11 | | | 24 | m | | <i>At. D.</i> | | <i>Charterford</i> | | | |
| 12 | | | 30 | m | | <i>School Master</i> | | <i>City of Richmond</i> | | | |
| 13 | | | 12 | F | | | | <i>Northway</i> | | | |
| 14 | 24 | 24 | 43 | m | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>8000</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 15 | | | 23 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 16 | | | 20 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 17 | | | 15 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 18 | | | 12 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 19 | | | 1 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 20 | | | 14 | m | | <i>at School</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 21 | | | 7 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 22 | | | 28 | m | | <i>Reverend</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 23 | 25 | 25 | 35 | m | | <i>Carpenter</i> | | <i>Halifax</i> | | | |
| 24 | | | 39 | F | | | | <i>Northway</i> | | | |
| 25 | | | 15 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 26 | | | 12 | m | | | | <i>Summerville</i> | | | |
| 27 | | | 9 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 28 | | | 8 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 29 | | | 5 | F | | | | <i>Northway</i> | | | |
| 30 | | | 4 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 31 | | | 3 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 32 | | | 1/2 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 33 | 26 | 26 | 37 | m | | <i>Carpenter</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 34 | | | 35 | m | | <i>Reverend</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 35 | 27 | 27 | 50 | m | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>4000</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 36 | | | 32 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 37 | | | 10 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 38 | | | 8 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 39 | | | 6 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 40 | | | 4 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 41 | | | 2 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |
| 42 | | | 1/2 | m | | | | <i>do</i> | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sumner*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August* 1880. *John F. Smith*

367

| Dwelling-house number in the order of enumeration | Family number in the order of enumeration | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|-----|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color, White, black or mulatto | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 28 | John Inge | 38 | M | | Carpenter | | Sumnerburg Va | | | |
| 2 | | Joseph S. Inge | 6 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 3 | | Laura Ann W. Inge | 5 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 4 | | Virginia S. Inge | 4 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 5 | | Albert S. Inge | 2 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 6 | | Louisa S. Inge | 2 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Inge | 34 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 8 | 29 | Richard S. Gallion | 16 | M | | House Carpenter | | Halifax Va | | | |
| 9 | | Saluda S. Gallion | 26 | F | | School Mistress | | Prince Edw? | | | |
| 10 | | Mary S. Gallion | 24 | F | | | | Northway | | | |
| 11 | | John S. Bradshaw | 20 | M | | House Carpenter | | Prince Edw? | | | |
| 12 | | William G. Jennings | 8 | M | | | | Northway | | | |
| 13 | | Martha A. G. Jennings | 10 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 14 | 30 | Benjamin H. Fitzgerald | 52 | M | | Farmer | 10000 | do | | | |
| 15 | | Elizabeth A. Fitzgerald | 42 | F | | | | Amherst | | | |
| 16 | | Thomas F. Fitzgerald | 23 | M | | | | Northway | | | |
| 17 | | David M. Fitzgerald | 21 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 18 | | Elizabeth M. Fitzgerald | 25 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 19 | | Martha S. Fitzgerald | 29 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 20 | | Mary S. Fitzgerald | 17 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 21 | | Miriam F. Fitzgerald | 16 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 22 | | John H. Fitzgerald | 12 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 23 | | William A. Fitzgerald | 9 | M | | | | Sumnerburg | | | |
| 24 | | John R. Foster | 12 | M | | | | Northway | | | |
| 25 | | Sarah S. Jackson | 21 | F | | School Mistress | | Princeton | | | |
| 26 | | Theresa Jones | 15 | F | | | | Sumnerburg | | | |
| 27 | | Eliza Smith | 11 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 28 | | Ada Perry | 13 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 29 | | Elizabeth Ward | 10 | F | | | | Northway | | | |
| 30 | | Sarah Scott | 10 | F | | | | Sumnerburg | | | |
| 31 | 31 | John W. Marshall | 44 | M | | Carpenter | | Prince Edw? | | | |
| 32 | | Louisa G. Marshall | 34 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 33 | | Sally R. Marshall | 12 | F | | | | Northway | | | |
| 34 | | Francis J. Marshall | 10 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 35 | | Louisa G. Marshall | 8 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 36 | | Edward S. Marshall | 6 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 37 | | Joseph S. Marshall | 4 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 38 | | Elizabeth S. Marshall | 2 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 39 | | John S. Marshall | 12 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 40 | | Benjamin Jackson | 76 | M | | | | Princeton | | | |

18 m
22 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Albemarle **State of** Virginia
enumerated by me James Field **on the** 2nd **day of** Aug **1850.** James Field **Ass't Marshal**

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 32 | 32 | Ranson R. Chumley | 45 | m | | Farmer | | Primer Eden? | | | | |
| | | Martha Ann Chumley | 29 | F | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Edmund C. Chumley | 1 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Francis H. Epes | 38 | m | | Farmer | 9000 | Primer George | | | | |
| | | Francis H. Epes | 44 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Robert H. Beverley | 21 | m | | | 6000 | do | | | | |
| | | Maria R. Beverley | 23 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ernest Epes | 9 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Jonathan Epes | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | John M. Barton | 42 | m | | Farmer | 200 | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth F. Barton | 45 | F | | | | Primer Eden? | | | | |
| | | Samuel Barton | 20 | m | | Farmer | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Sarah Barton | 18 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Barton | 16 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John J. Barton | 9 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ridley Barton | 8 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Isaac Barton | 85 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Henry Butts | 17 | m | | Farmer | | Chesterfield | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Robert Brown | 49 | m | | Business | | Primer Eden? | | | | |
| | | Ann Brown | 46 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Melrose Brown | 22 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Amelia Ann Brown | 20 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah M. Brown | 18 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth L. Brown | 15 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | George V. Brown | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas M. Brown | 9 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah J. Brown | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Martha B. Williams | 33 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Mary C. P. Williams | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Thomas Monahan | 75 | m | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Martha Monahan | 68 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Matilda Monahan | 48 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Jane Monahan | 44 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James Dalton | 13 | m | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | John Fowler | 48 | m | | Farmer | 4500 | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah B. Fowler | 45 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John S. Fowler | 16 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah A. M. Fowler | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Isabella G. Fowler | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert B. Fowler | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Robert Hight | 36 | m | | Business | | Camphell | | | | |
| | | Mary Hight | 36 | F | | | | do | | | | |

18m
23 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

3rd day of Aug 1850.

Joe Todd Ass't Marshal

368

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Elizabeth Aight | 12 | F | | | | Campbell | | | |
| 2 | | Flora Aight | 6 | m | | | | do | | | |
| 3 | | Catharine Irvine | 43 | F | | | | Halifax | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Robert P. Jennings | 39 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | Nottingham | | | |
| 41 | 41 | Edward J. Jeffers | 55 | m | | Farmer & blacksmith | 6000 | Summerville | | | |
| | | Dwight H. Jeffers | 50 | F | | | 3500 | do | | | |
| | | Leonidas M. Jeffers | 10 | m | | | | Nottingham | | | |
| | | John L. Bruce | 27 | m | | Deputy Shff | | do | | | |
| | | William J. Richards | 21 | m | | Merchant | | Summerville | | | |
| | | Joseph J. Piece | 45 | m | | Merchant | | Petersburg | | | |
| 42 | 42 | Shirley Carter | 37 | m | | School master & farmer | 2500 | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Martha Carter | 40 | F | | School Mistress | | Summerville | | | |
| | | William R. Carter | 17 | m | | at College | | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Isabella Carter | 15 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Josephine Carter | 13 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Sarah L. Fuggle | 10 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Mary S. Farmer | 17 | F | | | | Kentucky | | | |
| | | William L. Farmer | 18 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | |
| 43 | 43 | William B. Jeffers | 46 | m | | Farmer & Lawyer | 3000 | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Ann B. Jeffers | 23 | F | | | | Prince Edm? | | | |
| | | Robert A. Jeffers | 1 | m | | | | Nottingham | | | |
| 44 | 44 | August French | 32 | m | | Owner | | Charterfield | | | |
| | | Martha French | 30 | F | | | | Amelia | | | |
| | | Louise French | 9 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Robert French | 7 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Martha French | 6 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Benjamin French | 2 | m | | | | do | | | |
| 45 | 45 | Charles H. Oliver | 30 | m | | Farmer | 7500 | do | | | |
| 46 | 46 | Richard B. Fuggle | 33 | m | | Farmer & M D. | 11000 | Prince Edm? | | | |
| | | Louise J. Fuggle | 32 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | |
| | | William J. Fuggle | 4 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | William L. Benjamin | 35 | m | | Ditcher | | do | | | |
| | | Nancy J. Thornton | 37 | F | | | | Prince Edm? | | | |
| 47 | 47 | William A. Scott | 48 | m | | Farmer | 12000 | do | | | |
| | | Marion E. Scott | 46 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Wm R. Scott | 21 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | |
| | | Ann R. Scott | 18 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Charles E. Scott | 10 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Samuel A. Scott | 7 | m | | | | do | | | |
| 48 | 48 | Marion H. Gary | 52 | m | | Farmer | 16000 | Caroline | | | |
| | | Mary P. Gary | 52 | F | | | | Prince Edm? | | | |
| | | Marion A. Gary | 25 | m | | Farmer | | Caroline | | | |

" 23 m - Col 52

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Stafford*, *West Virginia*

of *West Virginia* enumerated by me on the *5th* day of *August* 1880. *James L. L. L.* Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 1 | | <i>Samuel M. Gung</i> | <i>18 m</i> | | | <i>at school</i> | | <i>Roanoke</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 2 | | <i>William S. Gung</i> | <i>14 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 3 | | <i>Frederic M. Gung</i> | <i>10 m</i> | | | | | <i>Henrico</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 4 | <i>49</i> | <i>Jane Wren</i> | <i>89 f</i> | | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Amelia</i> | |
| 5 | <i>50</i> | <i>Thomas H. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>48 m</i> | | | <i>do</i> | <i>1700</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 6 | | <i>Mary W. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>46 f</i> | | | | | <i>Lynchburg</i> | |
| 7 | | <i>Matthew J. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>21 f</i> | | | | | <i>Northway</i> | |
| 8 | | <i>William B. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>19 m</i> | | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>do</i> | |
| 9 | | <i>John M. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>17 m</i> | | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | |
| 10 | | <i>Thomas A. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>15 m</i> | | | <i>do</i> | | <i>Lynchburg</i> | |
| 11 | | <i>Ann E. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>13 f</i> | | | | | <i>Northway</i> | |
| 12 | | <i>Ada A. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>11 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 13 | | <i>Richard G. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>11 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 14 | | <i>Mary E. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>8 f</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 15 | | <i>Richard M. Vanspauwen</i> | <i>5 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 16 | <i>57</i> | <i>John Henley</i> | <i>42 m</i> | | | <i>Business</i> | <i>1000</i> | <i>Amelia</i> | |
| 17 | | <i>Elizabeth F. Henley</i> | <i>42 f</i> | | | | | <i>Dinwiddie</i> | |
| 18 | | <i>Peter B. Henley</i> | <i>12 m</i> | | | | | <i>Northway</i> | |
| 19 | | <i>Mary E. F. Henley</i> | <i>9 f</i> | | | | | <i>Dinwiddie</i> | |
| 20 | | <i>Ann E. Henley</i> | <i>7 f</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 21 | <i>52</i> | <i>Mary Fitzgerald</i> | <i>30 f</i> | | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>3500</i> | <i>Northway</i> | |
| 22 | | <i>James Fitzgerald</i> | <i>25 f</i> | | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | |
| 23 | <i>53</i> | <i>Alexander Dismant</i> | <i>22 m</i> | | | <i>Business</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Prince Edm?</i> | |
| 24 | | <i>Mary Dismant</i> | <i>22 f</i> | | | | | <i>Northway</i> | |
| 25 | | <i>Louisiana Dismant</i> | <i>8 f</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 26 | <i>54</i> | <i>Mary R. Williams</i> | <i>13 f</i> | | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>1500</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 27 | <i>55</i> | <i>Catharine Williams</i> | <i>52 f</i> | | | <i>do</i> | <i>3300</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 28 | | <i>Edward F. Williams</i> | <i>23 m</i> | | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | |
| 29 | <i>56</i> | <i>David G. Robertson</i> | <i>34 m</i> | | | <i>Business</i> | | <i>Amelia</i> | |
| 30 | | <i>Margaret H. Robertson</i> | <i>33 f</i> | | | | | <i>Chertseyfield</i> | |
| 31 | | <i>Mary Susan Robertson</i> | <i>6 f</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 32 | | <i>Matthew E. Robertson</i> | <i>5 f</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 33 | | <i>William B. Robertson</i> | <i>2 m</i> | | | | | <i>Northway</i> | |
| 34 | | <i>Alexander Robertson</i> | <i>1 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 35 | <i>57</i> | <i>Robert H. Tucker</i> | <i>36 m</i> | | | <i>Business</i> | | <i>do</i> | |
| 36 | | <i>Harriet E. Tucker</i> | <i>41 f</i> | | | | | <i>Lynchburg</i> | |
| 37 | | <i>Beriah B. Tucker</i> | <i>11 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 38 | | <i>William H. Tucker</i> | <i>10 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |
| 39 | | <i>Robert E. Tucker</i> | <i>9 m</i> | | | | | <i>Roanoke</i> | |
| 40 | | <i>Richard M. Tucker</i> | <i>6 m</i> | | | | | <i>Prince Edm?</i> | |
| 41 | | <i>William A. F. Tucker</i> | <i>3 f</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | |

I affirm that this was rented land belonging to the People of West Virginia

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in in the County of *Prince Edward*
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *Sept* 1850. *John F. Marshall*

363

| Dwellings numbered in order of visitation. | Families enumerated in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | Berkley W. Tucker | 1 | M | | | | Prince Edward | | | |
| 58 | 58 | William Williams | 53 | M | | Farmer | 8000 | Lunenburg | | | |
| | | Eliza S. Williams | 45 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Joel B. Williams | 28 | M | | Farmer | | do | | | |
| | | Leornelia B. Williams | 25 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Martha V. Williams | 18 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Thomas R. Williams | 16 | M | | At School | | do | 1 | | |
| | | Anna S. Williams | 14 | F | | | | do | 1 | | |
| | | James L. Williams | 12 | M | | | | do | 1 | | |
| | | Francis S. Williams | 10 | M | | | | do | 1 | | |
| | | Doria B. Williams | 8 | M | | | | do | 1 | | |
| | | Mary A. Williams | 6 | F | | | | do | 1 | | |
| | | Ovid Williams | 4 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 59 | 59 | Robert Scott | 38 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | do | | | |
| | | Mary S. Scott | 38 | F | | | | Notoway | | | |
| | | Robert Scott | 66 | M | | | | Prince Edward | | | |
| | | Martha A. Bacon | 42 | F | | | | Lunenburg Va | | | |
| 60 | 60 | Joseph I. Hudson | 53 | M | | Farmer | 1500 | Prince Edward | | | |
| | | Louisa Hudson | 56 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 61 | 61 | Emma Alston | 24 | F | | Farmer | 9000 | Mecklenburg | | | |
| | | Patrick F. Alston | 2 | M | | | | Halifax Va | | | |
| | | George R. Johnson | 28 | M | | Quarrier | | Charlottesville Va | | | |
| 62 | 62 | Richard S. Iby | 24 | M | | Farmer | 13400 | Notoway | | | |
| | | Francis V. Iby | 18 | F | | | | Middle Florida | | | |
| | | Frances E. Iby | 3 | F | | | | Notoway | | | |
| | | Farman F. Iby | 1 | M | | | | do | | | |
| 63 | 63 | Lewis D. Johnson | 23 | M | | Shoe Maker | | Prince Edward | | | |
| | | Lucy Ann Johnson | 18 | F | | | | Notoway | | | |
| | | Frances Johnson | 12 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Paschal S. Johnson | 25 | M | | Shoe Maker | | Prince Edward | | | |
| 64 | 64 | Peter R. Smith | 35 | M | | Carpenter | 250 | Notoway | | | |
| | | Julia A. Smith | 30 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Sarah F. Smith | 2 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 65 | 65 | Miriam E. Iby | 31 | F | | Farmer | 6500 | Lunenburg | | | |
| | | Elizabeth P. Iby | 5 | F | | | | Halifax | | | |
| | | John D. Iby | 3 | M | | | | Lunenburg | | | |
| 66 | 66 | John M. Hunt | 29 | M | | M & F Farmer | 2000 | do | | | |
| | | John Tunstall | 23 | M | | Quarrier | | do | | | |
| 67 | 67 | Joseph L. Parnow | 26 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | Brunswick | | | |
| | | Louisa A. Parnow | 26 | F | | | | Lunenburg | | | |
| | | Lucius E. Parnow | 6 | M | | | | Notoway | | | |
| | | Laura E. Parnow | 2 | F | | | | do | | | |

237

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in in the County of Spottsylvania **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug. 1850. J. J. Todd Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (Indicate.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 76 | 76 | Charles J. Wilson | 43 | m | | Farmer | 2500 | Spottsylvania | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth J. Wilson | 45 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John M. Wilson | 18 | m | | School Teacher | | do | | | | |
| | | Charles M. Wilson | 16 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary E. Wilson | 12 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha C. Wilson | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Virginia J. Wilson | 5 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard J. Wilson | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ascar Moore | 23 | m | | Farmer | | Chertsville | | | | |
| | | Larry Lindsey | 22 | f | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| 77 | 77 | John C. Hardy | 52 | m | | Farmer | 2175 | Sumnerburg | | | | |
| | | Sarah A. Hardy | 30 | f | | | | Michlensburg | | | | |
| | | Emeline C. Hardy | 26 | f | | | | Spottsylvania | | | | |
| | | Caroline A. Hardy | 12 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Eugene A. Hardy | 10 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rodolph C. Hardy | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Albion A. Hardy | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John O. Hardy | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 78 | 78 | Thomas S. Jones | 37 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | do | | | | |
| | | Martha B. Jones | 35 | f | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Virginia C. Jones | 16 | f | | | | Spottsylvania | | | | |
| | | Theophilus M. Jones | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James J. Jones | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth M. Jones | 9 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha J. Jones | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edward B. Jones | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John B. Jones | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary L. Jones | 2 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 79 | 79 | Henry C. Jones | 41 | m | | Farmer | 1200 | do | | | | |
| | | Stephen C. Grant | 45 | m | | Labourer | | Sumnerburg | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth F. Jones | 11 | f | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| 80 | 80 | Branch J. Connolly | 44 | m | | Farmer | 4000 | Spottsylvania | | | | |
| 81 | 81 | Robert A. Nettles | 26 | m | | Farmer | 8740 | Sumnerburg | | | | |
| | | Harriet Lewis | 50 | m | | None | | Brunswick | | | | |
| | | Virginia Lewis | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Francis Lewis | 15 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas Lewis | 12 | m | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| | | Martha Lewis | 10 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Lewis | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Henry Lewis | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Lewis | 4 | f | | | | do | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Madison*

of *Wisconsin* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *Aug^r* 1859, *Geo. Todd* Asst. Marshal

737

370

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 | | | |
|----|----|----|---|-----|-------|------|--------------------|------|--------------|----|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 68 | 68 | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 55 F | Farmer | 3000 | Northwestern | | | |
| 2 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 26 m | do | | do | | | |
| 3 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 38 F | | | do | | | |
| 4 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 8 m | | | do | | | |
| 5 | 69 | 69 | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 58 m | Farmer | 772 | do | | | |
| 6 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | | do | | do | | | |
| 7 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 27 m | do | | do | | | |
| 8 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 25 F | | | do | | | |
| 9 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 23 F | | | do | | | |
| 10 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 17 F | | | do | | | |
| 11 | 70 | 70 | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 47 m | Carpenter & Farmer | 35 | Powhattan | | | |
| 12 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 48 F | | | do | | | |
| 13 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 18 F | | | do | | | |
| 14 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 16 F | | | do | | | |
| 15 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 14 m | | | do | | | |
| 16 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 12 m | | | do | | | |
| 17 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 10 m | | | do | | | |
| 18 | 71 | 71 | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 30 m | Farmer | 38 | do | | | |
| 19 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 34 F | | | do | | | |
| 20 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 8 m | | | do | | | |
| 21 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 6 F | | | do | | | |
| 22 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 4 F | | | do | | | |
| 23 | 72 | 72 | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | | | | do | | | |
| 24 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 31 m | Farmer | 40 | do | | | |
| 25 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 27 F | | | do | | | |
| 26 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 2 m | | | do | | | |
| 27 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 1 F | | | do | | | |
| 28 | 73 | 73 | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 50 F | | 114 | do | | | |
| 29 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 27 F | | | do | | | |
| 30 | 74 | 74 | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 36 m | Farmer | 4700 | do | | | |
| 31 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 27 F | | | do | | | |
| 32 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 7 m | | | do | | | |
| 33 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 3 F | | | do | | | |
| 34 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 1 m | | | do | | | |
| 35 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 13 F | | | do | | | |
| 36 | 75 | 75 | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 57 m | Quartermaster | 260 | Primer Edu. | | | |
| 37 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 52 F | | | do | | | |
| 38 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 21 F | | | do | | | |
| 39 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 17 F | | | do | | | |
| 40 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 15 m | | | do | | | |
| 41 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 12 m | | | do | | | |
| 42 | | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | 9 m | | | do | | | |

21 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottingham 5835

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1850. Sam Saddle Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, Black, or Indian. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 82 | 82 | Edward F Williamson | 26 | m | | Farmer | 3000 | North Carolina | | | | |
| | | Martha A Williamson | 19 | f | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Mary Williamson | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 83 | 83 | Daniel L Clark | 37 | m | | | | Halifax | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann Clark | 31 | f | | | | Prince Edw? | | | | |
| | | Adeline Powell | 11 | f | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Phoebeanna Powell | 4 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth R. Clark | 12 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charles B. Clark | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William F Clark | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 84 | 84 | Rebecca Watkins | 47 | f | | Farmer | 1720 | do | | | | |
| | | William B Watkins | 27 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | James Watkins | 22 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas M Watkins | 17 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Cornelius Watkins | 10 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Louisa B. Jones | 35 | f | | School Teacher | | do | | | | |
| | | Edgar A Jones | 6 | m | | | | Dinwiddie | | | | |
| | | Jane A Jones | 3 | f | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Sarah Ann Watkins | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Indianna B Watkins | 12 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 85 | 85 | James S Wright | 44 | m | | Farmer | 1708 | Brunswick | | | | |
| | | Jane S Wright | 40 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Luriah A Wright | 16 | f | | | | Leavenburg | | | | |
| 86 | 86 | Jessie J Eckler | 60 | f | | Shaver | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | William C Quarley | 70 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah A Eckler | 30 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 87 | 87 | William J Brown | 45 | m | | Farmer | 1405 | do | | | | |
| | | Mary B Brown | 34 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Brown | 20 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann Brown | 14 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas Brown | 16 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah B Brown | 6 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Cornelia H Brown | 5 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Laura J Brown | 4 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 88 | 88 | Burwell West | 67 | m | | Farmer | 500 | do | | | | |
| | | Fancy B West | 52 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert B West | 31 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca West | 26 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary West | 22 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lodwig J West | 19 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James F West | 17 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas B West | 14 | m | | | | do | | | | |

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Bedford*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *Aug^r* 1850. *Geo. T. Ladd* Ass't Marshal

371

| Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | <i>Benjamin West</i> cont. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Sally A West</i> | 11 | F | | | | <i>Bedford</i> | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>George H West</i> | 9 | M | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 5 | 89 | <i>John L. Lunsley</i> | 60 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 1035 | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Mary Lunsley</i> | 27 | F | | | | <i>Dinwiddie</i> | | | | |
| 7 | | <i>John W Lunsley</i> | 16 | M | | | | <i>Bedford</i> | | | | |
| 8 | | <i>Almira Lunsley</i> | 3 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 9 | | <i>Mary C Lunsley</i> | 1 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 10 | | <i>John F West</i> | 25 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 11 | 90 | <i>Thomas M Kordet</i> | 32 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 2000 | <i>Dinwiddie</i> | | | | |
| 12 | | <i>Mary Kordet</i> | 57 | F | | | | <i>Charlottesville</i> | | | | |
| 13 | | <i>Amanda Kordet</i> | 25 | F | | | | <i>Brunswick</i> | | | | |
| 14 | | <i>Peter F Kordet</i> | 25 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | | <i>Dinwiddie</i> | | | | |
| 15 | | <i>Fanny Kordet</i> | 17 | F | | | | <i>Bedford</i> | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Augustus Kordet</i> | 18 | M | | | | <i>Brunswick</i> | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Edwina Kordet</i> | 4 | M | | | | <i>Bedford</i> | | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Emma Kordet</i> | 3 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 19 | 91 | <i>Patrick Vaughan</i> | 33 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 150 | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Lucy Ann Bentley</i> | 43 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>Elybeth Bentley</i> | 15 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Mary Bentley</i> | 10 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Mary Vaughan</i> | 20 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 24 | | <i>Edw Bentley</i> | 18 | M | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 25 | 92 | <i>William G Bentley</i> | 24 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 100 | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 26 | | <i>Martine Bentley</i> | 16 | M | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 27 | | <i>Mary Bentley</i> | 24 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 28 | | <i>Martha Bentley</i> | 17 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 29 | 93 | <i>Peter Bentley</i> | 55 | M | | <i>Farmer</i> | 120 | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 30 | | <i>Mary Bentley</i> | 57 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 31 | | <i>Martha F Bentley</i> | 18 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 32 | 94 | <i>Elizabeth Southall</i> | 74 | F | | <i>Farmer</i> | 680 | <i>Amelia</i> | | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Thomas Southall</i> | 33 | F | | | | <i>Bedford</i> | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Barbara Southall</i> | 36 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 35 | | <i>Martha Southall</i> | 14 | F | | | | <i>Dinwiddie</i> | | | | |
| 36 | 95 | <i>William Powell</i> | 40 | M | | | | <i>Bedford</i> | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>on Perry Bridgeforth's land</i> | | | | <i>Farmer</i> | 2500 | <i>Dinwiddie</i> | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Sarah Powell</i> | 41 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | <i>Mary A Shoffner</i> | 25 | F | | | | <i>Bedford</i> | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Martha F Powell</i> | 14 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 41 | | <i>William B Powell</i> | 4 | M | | | | <i>Dinwiddie</i> | | | | |
| 42 | | <i>Joseph M Powell</i> | 9 | M | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| 43 | | <i>Ann E Powell</i> | 7 | F | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |

9 16 m
25 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1850. John F. Addicks Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 95 | 95 | William Powell Const. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Algonon H. Powell | 5 | m | | | | Dumfries | | | | |
| | | Eworth J. Powell | 4 | m | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 96 | 96 | Thomas Jackson | 42 | m | | Farmer | 4000 | do | | | | |
| | | Mary H. Jackson | 42 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William H. Jackson | 16 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas L. Jackson | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edwin B. L. Jackson | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lucy J. Jackson | 9 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Virginia H. Jackson | 5 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard H. Jackson | 3 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Henry Hallenstun | 38 | m | | Merchant | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Ross Crimley | 22 | m | | do | | Stafford | | | | |
| 97 | 97 | John Farley on the land | 40 | m | | Wheelwright | | | | | | |
| | | of Martha & Refty | | | | | 300 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Sarah A. Farley | 33 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William B. Farley | 18 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John H. Farley | 14 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edmund H. Farley | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha A. J. Farley | 10 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James G. Farley | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Virginia J. Farley | 3 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Isaac H. Farley | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha B. Vaughan | 35 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Safegate Landon | 15 | m | m | Wheelwright | | do | | | | |
| 98 | 98 | Allen Grunshaw | 63 | m | | Farmer | 1025 | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Grunshaw | 45 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William G. Grunshaw | 26 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann E. Grunshaw | 27 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Reuben J. Grunshaw | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Allen B. Grunshaw | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 99 | 99 | Samuel Morgan | 75 | m | | Farmer | 100 | do | | | | Deaf & dumb |
| 100 | 100 | Ann Kennedy | 55 | f | | Tailor | 100 | do | | | | |
| | | on the land of William Kennedy | | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elyahua Kennedy | 20 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Miriam Kennedy | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John Kennedy | 15 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 101 | 101 | James Parkman on the | 21 | m | | Farmer | 250 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | of Jant Matthews dis | | | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Marjaret Parkman | 25 | f | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | William Farley | 75 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah Farley | 63 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 102 | 102 | Washington H. Christopher | 26 | m | | Farmer | 675 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Lucy J. Christopher | 28 | f | | | | Primer Edwards | | | | |

20 m school

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850.

Jos. Todd Asst. Marshal 372

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Washington H. Christopher | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | James G. Powell | 5 m | | | Northampton | | Northampton Va | | | | |
| 3 | | Edgar A. Christopher | 1 m | | | do | | do | | | | |
| 4 | 103 | Thomas Moon | 77 m | | | Farmer | 1300 | Dominickville | | | | |
| 5 | | William Moon | 40 m | | | do | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | James Moon | 30 m | | | do | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Moon | 34 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | 104 | Samuel Scott & House | 67 M | | | Farmer | 3000 | Prince Edward | | | | |
| 9 | | Familia L. Scott | 48 F | | | | | Northampton Va | | | | |
| 10 | | Edward Scott | 17 m | | | Farmer | | Prince Edward | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary A. Scott | 21 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Olivia V. Scott | 18 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Saml. Scott P. Cal. black | 5 m | | | | 10000 | | | | | |
| 14 | | Saml. Scott P. Cal. Red Hill | | | | | 2000 | | | | | |
| 15 | | Saml. Scott P. Cal. West Burg | | | | | 3500 | | | | | |
| 16 | | Saml. Scott P. Cal. Webster | | | | | 2500 | | | | | |
| 17 | 105 | Jane Jackson | 79 F | | | | 1300 | Northampton Va | | | | |
| 18 | | Susan J. Jackson | 14 F | | | | | Dominickville | | | | |
| 19 | 106 | Thomas Reams on Thru | 47 m | | | Wholesale | | Northampton | | | | |
| 20 | | Lane of the Jackson | | | | | | Dominickville | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary F. Reams | 45 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Robert Reams | 20 m | | | Wholesale | | Northampton | | | | |
| 23 | | Thomas Reams | 15 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | James Reams | 12 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary F. Reams | 10 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Aria L. Reams | 8 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Martha A. Reams | 6 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Elizabeth A. Reams | 4 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | 107 | James Williams | 30 m | | | Owner | 200 | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Elizabeth Williams | 24 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Bing Williams | 8 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | Fletcher Williams | 6 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Elizabeth Williams | 3 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | 108 | Susan Sanderson | 30 F | | | Farmer | 420 | Henric County | | | | |
| 35 | | Thomas Sanderson | 17 m | | | do | | Northampton | | | | |
| 36 | | Henry A. Sanderson | 12 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Richard Sanderson | 10 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | John Sanderson | 8 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | James A. Sanderson | 6 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 109 | Jane Kim | 65 F | | | Farmer | 600 | Northampton Va | | | | |
| 41 | | James F. Kim | 42 m | | | do | | do | | | | |
| 42 | | Mary B. Kim | 27 F | | | do | | do | | | | |
| 43 | | Samuel Kim | 25 m | | | do | | do | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1850. Jos Taddes Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 110 | 110 | George M. Golder | 46 m | | | Brick Mason | 750 | Prince George's | | | | |
| | | Susan A. Golder | 13 f | | | | | Northway Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Edwin M. Golder | 19 m | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | James M. Golder | 17 m | | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Suey A. Golder | 15 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary E. Golder | 13 f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Virginia E. Golder | 11 f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Indranna C. Golder | 7 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Susan R. F. Golder | 5 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Emma J. J. Golder | 1 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 111 | 111 | Lamona Wilson | 35 m | | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary F. Wilson | 26 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edwin B. Wilson | 6 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Annanna Wilson | 3 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 112 | 112 | James B. Hart | 49 m | | | Hillwright | 360 | Lebanon Va | | | | |
| | | Eliza A. B. Hart | 43 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edwin J. Hart | 20 f | | | Teacher | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary M. Hart | 18 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Augustus M. Hart | 13 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann E. Hart | 11 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Alfredus J. Hart | 8 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Marigfield J. Hart | 3 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 113 | 113 | Thomas M. Snyder | 33 m | | | Minister of the Gospel | 1000 | Kanover Va | | | | |
| | | Blanche M. Snyder | 32 f | | | | | Kanover Va | | | | |
| | | Edward G. Snyder | 7 m | | | | | Prince Edward's | | | 1 | |
| | | Robert M. Snyder | 3 m | | | | | Northway Va | | | | |
| | | Thomas J. Snyder | 1 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 114 | 114 | Wm. H. Bentley | 25 m | | | Teacher | 300 | Lebanon Va | | | | |
| | | Martha Bentley | 20 f | | | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Wm. Snyder | 12 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John M. Raffin | 16 m | | | | | Petersburg Va | | | 1 | |
| | | James F. Raffin | 12 m | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| | | Minerva Bentley | 18 f | | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Martha J. Sanders | 12 f | | | | | Berkeley Va | | | 1 | |
| | | Burrell J. Henderson | 23 m | | | | | Northway Va | | | 1 | |
| 115 | 115 | Burrell Henderson | 73 m | | | Farmer | 100 | do | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary B. Henderson | 26 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Henderson | 20 f | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Matthew C. Hardy | 30 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 116 | 116 | Susan Williams | 57 f | | | Farmer | 300 | do | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah Williams | 30 f | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Williams | 22 f | | | | | do | | | 1 | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottoway State of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1850. Jos. Todd Asst Marshal.

373

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, Color, (Black or mulatto). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 116 | 116 | Susan Williams conf. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Williams | 14 | m | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 117 | 117 | William C. Nelson | 53 | m | | Farmer | 720 | Sumnerburg | | | | |
| | | Susan E. Brinkwater | 21 | f | | | | Chenlatte | | | | |
| | | Martha C. Brinkwater | 1 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 118 | 118 | John Brinkwater | 48 | m | | Carpenter | 20 | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Brinkwater | 40 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charles Brinkwater | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert C. Brinkwater | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah F. Brinkwater | 6 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Joseph S. Brinkwater | 3 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 119 | 119 | James R. Bentley | 28 | m | | Shoe maker | 300 | do | | | | |
| | | Lavinia Bentley | 18 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Samuel W. Bentley | 10 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Daniel S. Jackson | 50 | m | | Merchant clk | | do | | | | |
| 120 | 120 | Mr. Colay on the Land of Mr. C. Nelson | 75 | m | | Carpenter | | do | | | | |
| | | Julius Colay | 20 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 121 | 121 | Ann L. Collins | 45 | f | | Farmer | 150 | do | | | | |
| | | John Collins | 14 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 122 | 122 | Samuel H. Hill | 32 | m | | Tanner | 1200 | Prince Edw? | | | | |
| | | Jessie M. Hill | 26 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | George H. Hill | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth F. Hill | 5 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Margaret G. Hill | 3 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Algernon A. Hill | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thaddeus B. Moore | 21 | m | | Tanner | | Chesterfield | | | | |
| | | William C. Harrison | 20 | m | | do | | Prince Edw? | | | | |
| 123 | 123 | Leonidas Hawks on the Land of Capt. & Nancy Ann Hawks | 26 | m | | Farmer | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Ann Hawks | 30 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Leroy Hawks | 60 | f | | | | Chesterfield | | | | |
| | | Clarence Bacon | 17 | m | | Merchant clk | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 124 | 124 | John M. Thomas on the Land of Charles Wilson | 35 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Julius F. Thomas | 33 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William L. Thomas | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann C. Thomas | 6 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert A. Thomas | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Thomas | 1 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 125 | 125 | Edw? Butler on the Land of the Est. of Virginia | 21 | m | | Brick mason | | do | | | | |
| | | Isaac Butler | 25 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 126 | 126 | Parson Fowler | 24 | m | | Farmer | 700 | do | | | | |
| | | Isaac J. Fowler | 25 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary H. Fowler | 12 | f | | | | do | | | | |

23 m.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of *Stolloway* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *August* 1850. *Jos. F. D. H. W.* Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 127 | 127 | Thomas H. Egan on the land of Lewisling Jones family & Egan | 42 m | | | Tavern Keeper | 3000 | Stolloway | | | | |
| | | Algenon S. Egan | 13 m | | | | | Stolloway | | | | |
| | | Thomas H. Egan jr | 10 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Taylor | 22 m | | | Teacher | | Vermont | | | | |
| | | R. A. L. Barker | 25 m | | | M. D. | | Prince Edw. | | | | |
| | | John H. Pemberton | 34 m | | | Engineer | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Emile Shovelie | 28 m | | | do | | France | | | | |
| | | William B. McManis | 15 m | | | do | | Ireland | | | | |
| 128 | 128 | Thomas Tucker | 49 m | | | Farmer | 1400 | Stolloway | | | | |
| | | Romelia A. Tucker | 36 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Maria J. Cole | 20 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William J. Tucker | 15 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Marion J. Tucker | 13 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Angeretta Tucker | 11 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Theophelus Tucker | 9 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas J. Cole | 24 m | | | Carpenter | | Andover | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth B. Tucker | 7 F | | | | | Stolloway | | | | |
| 129 | 129 | Edward Farley | 43 m | | | Farmer | 1400 | Prince Edw. | | | | |
| | | Mary Farley | 45 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James C. Farley | 20 m | | | Farmer | | Stolloway | | | | |
| | | Martha Tucker | 38 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Luanna Bredyforth | 7 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 130 | 130 | Lewisling Jones 1384 Plant | | | | | 3417 | | | | | |
| 131 | 131 | do Home House | 40 m | | | Farmer | 1600 | Stolloway | | | | |
| | | Mary B. Jones | 38 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lewis Jones | 7 m | | | | | Stolloway | | | | |
| | | John Flinn | 38 m | | | Agro Trader | | do | | | | |
| 132 | 132 | John Powell | 56 m | | | Farmer | 368 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Powell | 57 F | | | | | Stolloway | | | | |
| | | William H. Bates | 73 m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 133 | 133 | at Poor House Edw. Clay | 78 m | | | none | 500 | do | | | | Pauper |
| | | Lurabi Woodward | 74 F | | | | | Denawiddie | | | | do |
| | | Jane Parden | 75 F | | | | | Stolloway | | | | do |
| | | Phoebe Foster | 75 F | | | | | Stolloway | | | | do |
| | | William Eckels | 57 m | | | | | do | | | | Pauper & do |
| | | Betsy Wood | 35 F | | | | | do | | | | Pauper & do |
| 134 | 134 | John A. L. L. L. L. | 66 m | | | | 350 | do | | | | |
| | | James L. L. L. | 62 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha L. L. L. | 69 F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Amelia L. L. L. | 17 F | | | | | do | | | | |

22 m
18

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *Aug* 1850. *Jos Todd* Ass't Marshal.

374

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | <i>Charles A. Loring</i> cont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Neum</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Alfred Cousin</i> | <i>10 m</i> | <i>13</i> | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>135</i> | <i>135</i> | <i>Archer Northam</i> | <i>49 m</i> | | | <i>Farmer & Stage Cont</i> | <i>2000</i> | <i>Prince Geo^d</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Washington Northam</i> | <i>17 m</i> | | | <i>Attending Stage House</i> | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>D J Barbic</i> | <i>28 m</i> | | | <i>Rail Road Contractor</i> | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| <i>136</i> | <i>136</i> | <i>Martha Wallace</i> | <i>60 F</i> | | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Wallace</i> | <i>66 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Martha Cousin</i> | <i>21 F</i> | <i>13</i> | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>137</i> | <i>137</i> | <i>Thomas B Spain on the</i> | <i>35 m</i> | | | <i>Day Laborer</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Land of B. J. Wallace</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Richard Spain</i> | <i>15 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Virginia Spain</i> | <i>11 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Victoria Spain</i> | <i>6 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Thomas Spain</i> | <i>7 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah Spain</i> | <i>6 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Catharine Spain</i> | <i>32 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>138</i> | <i>138</i> | <i>Richard Jones</i> | <i>33 m</i> | | | <i>Farmer & Sawyer</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Elizabeth Jones</i> | <i>46 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Catharine Jones</i> | <i>20 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Elmer Jones</i> | <i>18 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Joseph A Jones</i> | <i>16 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John C Jones</i> | <i>14 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sarah T Jones</i> | <i>13 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Abel W Jones</i> | <i>10 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>139</i> | <i>139</i> | <i>A. W. A. Jeter on the</i> | <i>36 m</i> | | | <i>Road Contractor</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Land of B. J. Jeter</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Susan A Jeter</i> | <i>79 F</i> | | | | | <i>Brunswick</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Arumitter A Jeter</i> | <i>15 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>James M Jeter</i> | <i>11 m</i> | | | | | <i>Alabama</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Richard Bruff</i> | <i>16 m</i> | | | <i>Wagon carrier</i> | | <i>Chertseyfield</i> | | | | |
| <i>140</i> | <i>140</i> | <i>Samuel B Jeter</i> | <i>66 m</i> | | | <i>Commissioner</i> | | <i>Amelia</i> | | | | |
| <i>141</i> | <i>141</i> | <i>John A Bredgland</i> | <i>31 m</i> | | | <i>Saddler</i> | <i>700</i> | <i>Chertseyfield</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John J Mills</i> | <i>26 m</i> | | | <i>Shoe maker</i> | | <i>Amelia</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Peter G Morgan</i> | <i>32 m</i> | | | | | <i>Northampton</i> | | | | |
| <i>142</i> | <i>142</i> | <i>Goodwin W Tucker</i> | <i>48 m</i> | | | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>2500</i> | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>143</i> | <i>143</i> | <i>Robert O Brankwater</i> | <i>33 m</i> | | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>on the Land of W. A. Jeter</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Martha Clay</i> | <i>21 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>John W Clay</i> | <i>3 m</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Clay</i> | <i>7 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>144</i> | <i>144</i> | <i>Truman Lison</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>The Land of Bredgland</i> | <i>39 F</i> | | | <i>Intoxicated</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Susan J Lison</i> | <i>19 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary C Lison</i> | <i>8 F</i> | | | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottingham State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1850. Jos. Fadden Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 145 | 145 | Barrel Gunn | 55 | m | | Farmer | 7000 | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Mary Gunn | 54 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Sarah Shackelford | 28 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Robert Gunn | 20 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | |
| | | Ann C. Gunn | 17 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Thomas Gunn | 14 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Sarah Shackelford | 7 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 146 | 146 | William J. Mason on the land of Barrel Gunn | 28 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | |
| | | Mary B. Mason | 24 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Maria Louisa Mason | 3 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 147 | 147 | William B. Gunn | 33 | m | | Farmer | 1600. 600. | do | | | |
| | | Mary F. Gunn | 32 | f | | | | Brunswick | | | |
| | | Mary A. Gunn | 8 | f | | | | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Thomas B. Gunn | 6 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Liverston S. Gunn | 2 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Susan M. Gunn | 8 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 148 | 148 | Lucy Colligan | 60 | f | m | Farmer & Pastor | 250 | do | | | |
| | | Mary Oliver | 29 | f | m | | | do | | | |
| | | James Gilmore | 50 | m | m | Farmer | | do | | | |
| | | John Oliver | 13 | m | m | | | do | | | |
| 149 | 149 | Elizabeth Colligan on the land of Lucy Colligan | 45 | f | m | | | do | | | |
| | | Sally Ann Colligan | 24 | f | m | | | do | | | |
| | | Catharine C. Colligan | 19 | f | m | | | do | | | |
| | | John C. Colligan | 6 | f | m | | | do | | | |
| | | Mary Colligan | 2 | f | m | | | do | | | |
| 150 | 150 | Edwin G. Booth | 40 | m | | Farmer & attorney | 12000 | do | | | |
| | | Sarah J. Booth | 39 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Rebecca Booth | 64 | f | | | | Brunswick | | | |
| | | Edwin G. Booth jr | 11 | m | | | | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Archer J. Booth | 6 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Frederic R. Booth | 4 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Sarah J. Booth | 1 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 151 | 151 | Edwin G. Booth 2 Plant | | | | | 2500 | | | | |
| 152 | 152 | Thomas B. Sammons | 40 | m | | Overseer | | do | | | |
| | | Martha Sammons | 34 | f | | | | Amherst | | | |
| | | J. Sammons | 31 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Eugenie Sammons | 9 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Isaac Sammons | 7 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Sarah Sammons | 5 | m | | | | Nottingham | | | |
| | | Oliver Sammons | 4 | f | | | | do | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Northway

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

16th

day of

August, 1860.

For Fadd. Sec.

Asst. Marshal.

375

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons under 16 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 153 | 153 | Martha M. Gresham | 47 | F | | Farmer | 4000 | Amelia W | | | | |
| | | Martha M. Gresham | 18 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Larkin A. Gresham | 16 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John R. Gresham | 14 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Archib. S. Gresham | 11 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Gresham | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Tucker | 35 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 154 | 154 | Mary J. Paulitt | 20 | M | | Quarrier | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Mary A. Paulitt | 24 | F | | | | Prince Edw | | | | |
| | | Joseph F. Paulitt | 7 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 155 | 155 | Laban Reams | 73 | M | | Farmer | 1500 | Pinebluffs | | | | |
| | | Alfred A. Reams | 39 | M | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha Reams | 34 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Suzanna Reams | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lucy A. Reams | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Reams | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha Reams | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Henry Reams | 4 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Amanda A. Reams | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert Stewart | 45 | M | B | | | do | | | | |
| 156 | 156 | Martha Grammar | 78 | F | | Farmer | 400 | Brunswick | | | | |
| | | Martha C. Grammar | 45 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth C. Grammar | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard B. J. Grammar | 20 | M | | Farmer | | Pinebluffs | | | | |
| 157 | 157 | William P. Grammar | 26 | M | | Farmer | 400 | Northway | | | | |
| | | Emily W. A. Grammar | 24 | F | | | | Pinebluffs | | | | |
| | | Martha A. A. Grammar | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 158 | 158 | Philip Jackson | 38 | M | | Farmer | 900 | Northway | | | | |
| | | Mary A. Jackson | 36 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William C. Jackson | 15 | M | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Stephen B. Jackson | 13 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 159 | 159 | Charles R. Shackelford | 47 | M | | Farmer & Carpenter | 200 | do | | | | |
| | | Martha A. Shackelford | 35 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Eliza Shackelford | 70 | F | | | | Pinebluffs | | | | |
| 160 | 160 | John Butcher | 18 | M | M | Farming | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Marion S. Butcher | 11 | F | B | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard Butcher | 9 | M | B | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert Draper | 27 | M | | Farmer | 800 | do | | | | |
| | | Martha S. Draper | 42 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John W. Draper | 22 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Draper | 20 | F | | | | do | | | | |

13 m 3
22 m 13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottoway State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1850. John Todd Ass't Marshal

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Robert Cropper and | | m | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Harvey Cropper | 50 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 3 | 162 | William A. Clark | 29 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Rosa A. Clark | 21 | F | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| 5 | | Emily P. Clark | 7 | F | | | | Nottoway | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Angeline H. Clark | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Benjamin M. Clark | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | 163 | Griffin Gunn on the land of | 29 | m | | Farmer | 300 | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Permelia A. Gunn | 32 | F | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | James F. Gunn | 16 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Edwin G. Gunn | 10 | m | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Ann E. Gunn | 8 | F | | | | Brunswick | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Augustus Gunn | 5 | m | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 14 | | William H. Gunn | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | 164 | Bessie B. Brown | 57 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Martha Brown | 48 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Robert A. Brown | 21 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | James H. Brown | 11 | m | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Martha A. Brown | 10 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 20 | 165 | Isiah Johnson | 56 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | Charlotte | | | | |
| 21 | | Martha Johnson | 46 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Mary A. Johnson | 18 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 23 | | Thomas A. Johnson | 16 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Isiah Johnson | 14 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Martha J. Johnson | 11 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Elizabeth J. Johnson | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Joseph F. Johnson | 8 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | John H. Johnson | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | Adolphus Johnson | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | John Cook | 30 | m | | Carpenter | | do | | | | |
| 31 | 166 | William J. Harper | 27 | m | | Farmer | 2250 | Brunswick | | | | |
| 32 | | Ann M. Harper | 26 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary A. Bailey | 12 | F | | | | Brunswick | | 1 | | |
| 34 | 167 | Swain Echles | 50 | m | | Farmer | 125 | Nottoway | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Elizabeth A. Echles | 25 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Edward Echles | 22 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 168 | Robert Tankersley | 32 | m | | Farmer | 150 | Nottoway | | | | |
| 38 | | Louisa Tankersley | 60 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | 169 | Robert R. Lee | 30 | m | | Farmer | | Brunswick | | | | |
| 40 | | Levin R. Lee | 27 | F | | | | Whitfield | | | | |
| 41 | | Mary J. Lee | 7 | F | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| 42 | | Martha A. Lee | 5 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |

" 21 m
27 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of

enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of

1850.

John F. Adair

376

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Robert R. Lee, Capt. | 40 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah H. Lee | 44 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 3 | | Vergenia F. Lee | 22 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Mr. R. Lee | 30 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 170 | Thomas R. Hunt | 31 | M | | Merchant | | do | | | | |
| 6 | 170 | Ann E. Hunt | 24 | F | | | | Prince Edward | | | | |
| 7 | | Rebecca Matley | 15 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Samuel Philips | 14 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | 171 | J. P. Miller Jr | 28 | M | | Merchant | 344 | Northway | | | | |
| 10 | 172 | J. P. Miller Sr | 24 | M | | Farmer | 200 | Northway | | | | |
| 11 | | Sarah Miller | 41 | F | | | | Halifax | | | | |
| 12 | | Sarah P. Miller | 26 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 13 | | John G. Griffin | 25 | M | | Merchant | | Portsmouth | | | | |
| 14 | | John G. Griffin | 18 | M | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| 15 | 173 | Deacy J. Downs | 48 | F | | Farmer | 600 | Prince Edward | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary Flappin | 63 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 17 | | William J. Downs | 15 | M | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary O. Downs | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | John H. Elmore | 12 | M | | | | Prince Edward | | | | |
| 20 | 174 | William H. Monham | 29 | M | | Wheelwright | 560 | Amherst | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary E. J. Monham | 25 | F | | | | Amherst | | | | |
| 22 | | Leather H. Monham | 4 | M | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 23 | | Andrew F. Monham | 1 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary J. Monham | 17 | F | | | | Amherst | | | | |
| 25 | | Ann H. Monham | 14 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Richardson Monham | 21 | M | | Wheelwright | | do | | | | |
| 27 | 175 | Rolling Bunnivant | 30 | M | | Quarrier | | Prince Edward | | | | |
| 28 | | Elizabeth Bunnivant | 26 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | William Bunnivant | 4 | M | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 30 | | Anderson P. Bunnivant | 1 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | 176 | Monack Foster & Co | | M | | | 500 | | | | | |
| 32 | | do. Farm yard not occupied | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 177 | William G. Butcher | 47 | M | | Shoe maker | 320 | Northway | | | | |
| 34 | | Rachel Butcher | 32 | F | | | | Prince Edward | | | | |
| 35 | | Susannah Butcher | 42 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 36 | | Martha A. Butcher | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary O. Butcher | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Eliza A. Butcher | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Lucy J. Butcher | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 178 | Lucy Braafshaw | 30 | F | | Farmer | 800 | do | | | | |
| 41 | | Martha Braafshaw | 32 | F | | | | do | | | | |

16 M
2 F

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Northwestern **in the County of** Northwestern **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. Jos Saddle Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 179 | 179 | Davis Allen | 62 | m | | Farmer | 2000 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Larry Allen | 38 | F | | | | Prince Edwards | | | | |
| | | Pattick Allen | 20 | m | | Farmer | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Winnny Allen | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard Allen | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 180 | 180 | Anderson Cochran | 74 | m | | Farmer | 900 | Lunenburg | | | | |
| | | John Cochran | 50 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | James Cochran | 22 | m | | Farming | | do | | | | |
| | | Samuel A Cochran | 17 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann E Cochran | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 181 | 181 | Mary P Blair | 62 | F | | Farmer | 1000 | Prince Edwards | | | | |
| | | Mary C Blair | 21 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Meatha H Blair | 19 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Comelia H Blair | 17 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William H Blair | 14 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 182 | 182 | William Hamilton | 30 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Hamilton | 25 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Betty Hamilton | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Hamilton | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 183 | 183 | James A Robertson | 40 | m | | Farmer | 2250 | do | | | | |
| | | Mary E Robertson | 34 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Oran J. Allen | 14 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Joseph B Ingram | 16 | m | | Farmer | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Amanda B Ingram | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Anastasia H Ingram | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James H Ingram | 19 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 184 | 184 | Elizabeth M Mottley | 45 | F | | | 10000 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Robert C Mottley | 26 | m | | do | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | John L Mottley | 25 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Charles Mottley | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Adolphus C Mottley | 9 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William H Gills | 25 | m | | Farmer | | Amelia | | | | |
| 185 | 185 | Elizabeth M Mottley & Son | 45 | F | | Farmer | 6000 | Campbell | | | | |
| 186 | 186 | Judith A Robertson | 50 | F | | none | | Amelia | | | | |
| 187 | 187 | Jordan M. May | 50 | m | | mill & farmer | 2800 | Potomac | | | | |
| | | Lewis M. May | 50 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Larry J. May | 26 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | George M. May | 20 | m | | Miller | | Lunenburg | | | | |
| | | Oran H. May | 19 | m | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 188 | 188 | Robert Pollard | 25 | m | | Shenandoah | 100 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Larry Pollard | 25 | F | | | | Prince Geo | | | | |
| | | Mary Pollard | 2 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |

19th Sept 1850

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

20th

day of August 1850.

Asst. Marshal

377

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 1 | 188 | 188 | Rebecca Pollard | 40 | M | | | | |
| 2 | | | Martha Pollard | 1 | F | | | Notoway | |
| 3 | 189 | 189 | Daniel Bradshaw | 49 | M | | 1000 | Prince Edward | |
| 4 | | | Elizabeth Bradshaw | 44 | F | | | do | |
| 5 | | | Alfreda Bradshaw | 16 | F | | | do | |
| 6 | | | Richard B Bradshaw | 15 | M | | | do | |
| 7 | | | James A Bradshaw | 14 | M | | | Notoway | |
| 8 | | | Mary L. Bradshaw | 11 | F | | | do | |
| 9 | | | Robert M Bradshaw | 10 | M | | | do | |
| 10 | | | Lucy J. Bradshaw | 8 | F | | | do | |
| 11 | | | Indiana M Bradshaw | 6 | F | | | do | |
| 12 | | | Joseph D Bradshaw | 3 | M | | | do | |
| 13 | | | Wm A Potts | 13 | M | | | do | |
| 14 | 190 | 190 | Martha Jennings | 70 | F | | 2000 | do | |
| 15 | 191 | 191 | Ephraim Waller | 52 | M | | | do | |
| 16 | | | the land of Martha Jennings | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Martha Waller | 46 | F | | | do | |
| 18 | 192 | 192 | William D Jennings | 41 | M | | 2000 | do | |
| 19 | 193 | 193 | Louis C Bouldin | 54 | M | | 2500 | Charlotte | |
| 20 | | | Catherine C Bouldin | 32 | F | | | Notoway | |
| 21 | | | Sarah W. Bouldin | 7 | F | | | do | |
| 22 | | | Benjamin W. Bouldin | 4 | M | | | do | |
| 23 | | | Mary C Bouldin | 1 | F | | | do | |
| 24 | | | Wm H Bland | 25 | M | | | do | |
| 25 | 194 | 194 | Mary Foulkes | 78 | F | | 1950 | Amelia | |
| 26 | | | Samuel Foulkes | 52 | M | | | Notoway | |
| 27 | 195 | 195 | Janeisha Watkins | 55 | F | | 100 | do | |
| 28 | | | Lucinda Slaughter | 33 | F | | | do | |
| 29 | | | Sarah Watkins | 30 | F | | | do | |
| 30 | | | James W. Slaughter | 15 | M | | | do | |
| 31 | | | Sarah Slaughter | 12 | F | | | do | |
| 32 | | | Elizabeth Watkins | 23 | F | | | do | |
| 33 | 196 | 196 | Eliza J Foulkes | 33 | F | | 3000 | James | |
| 34 | | | Joseph C Foulkes | 17 | M | | | Notoway | |
| 35 | | | Anderson J Foulkes | 15 | M | | | do | |
| 36 | | | George W Foulkes | 13 | M | | | do | |
| 37 | | | Mary C Foulkes | 11 | F | | | do | |
| 38 | | | Isabella J Foulkes | 8 | F | | | do | |
| 39 | | | Anderson J Foulkes | 4 | M | | | do | |
| 40 | 197 | 197 | Joseph M Joffe | 42 | M | | 600 | Luxemburg | |
| 41 | | | Sarah B Joffe | 29 | F | | | do | |
| 42 | | | Sarah M Joffe | 6 | F | | | do | |
| 43 | | | James L Joffe | 4 | M | | | do | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1850.

Ass^t Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation | Family numbered in the order of visitation | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | 1 |
|--|--|---|--------------|-----|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Joseph M. Jeffers cont ^d | | | | | | | | | | 204 |
| | | Liza Ragsdale | 10 | F | B | | | Stafford | | | | 2 |
| 198 | 198 | Mary A. Jennings | 37 | F | | Farmer | 3000 | do | | | | 3 |
| | | Henry A. Jennings | 13 | M | | | | do | | | | 4 |
| | | Martha A. Jennings | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| | | Wm M. Jennings | 9 | M | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| | | James R. Jennings | 6 | M | | | | do | | | | 7 |
| | | Eliza Cousins | 18 | F | B | | | do | | | | 8 |
| | | Daniel Cousins | 4 | M | B | | | do | | | | 9 |
| | | George Cousins | 3 | M | B | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 199 | 199 | Littleton J. Robertson | 23 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | do | | | | 11 |
| | | Martha Robertson | 22 | F | | | | do | | | | 12 |
| | | Aradner Robertson | 26 | F | | | | do | | | | 13 |
| | | Sarah Watson | 40 | F | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| | | Martha B. Robertson | 6 | F | | | | do | | | | 15 |
| | | Sarah A. Robertson | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | 16 |
| | | Alice Robertson | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 200 | 200 | Yeludd A. Robertson | 35 | F | | Farmer | 400 | do | | | | 18 |
| | | John E. Robertson | 17 | M | | do | | do | | | | 19 |
| | | Indiana Robertson | 16 | F | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| | | Thomas A. Robertson | 14 | M | | | | do | | | | 21 |
| | | Robert A. Robertson | 13 | M | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| | | Abner Robertson | 11 | M | | | | do | | | | 23 |
| | | Mary M. Robertson | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | 24 |
| | | Henry A. Robertson | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | 25 |
| | | Sidney J. Robertson | 3 | M | | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 201 | 201 | Micajah E. Jennings | 35 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | do | | | | 27 |
| | | Harriet E. Jennings | 25 | F | | | | do | | | | 28 |
| | | Martha E. Jennings | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| | | Pilanda B. Jennings | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | 30 |
| aug 202 | 202 | Daniel H. Robertson | 49 | M | | Farmer | 3500 | Lunenburg | | | | 31 |
| | | Ann E. Robertson | 34 | F | | | | Petersburg | | | | 32 |
| | | George W. Robertson | 16 | M | | | | Brunswick | | | | 33 |
| | | Thomas B. Robertson | 12 | M | | | | Stafford | | | | 34 |
| | | Aurilia A. Watkins | 11 | M | | | | do | | | | 35 |
| | | Arbome E. Robertson | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | 36 |
| | | Ferdinand Robertson | 5 | M | | | | do | | | | 37 |
| | | Marcus L. Robertson | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | 38 |
| | | Peter B. Robertson | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | 39 |
| | | Martha Hines | 43 | F | | | | Lunenburg | | | | 40 |
| 203 | 203 | Benjamin Robertson (Teacher) | | | | | 500 | | | | | 41 |

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Nottingham*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *August* 1850.

Asst. Marshal.

378

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation. | Families numbered in the order of valuation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 204 | 204 | Joseph Foster on the land of Paul & Robertson | 37 | M | | Overseer | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Foster | 38 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary E Foster | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Emma Island Foster | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Indiana Foster | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John I Foster | 12 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Amos | 56 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Milly Cousins | 30 | F | B | | | do | | | | |
| | | Comelia Cousins | 5 | F | B | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lucy I Cousins | 4 1/2 | F | B | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca I Foster | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 205 | 205 | Martha Palken on the land of Susan B. Lipscomb | 65 | F | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Erasmus Hopkins | 25 | M | | Rail Road Contractor | | Caroline | | | | |
| | | Augustus Hopkins | 30 | M | | M. D | | do | | | | |
| 206 | 206 | Archibald A Leampbell | 64 | M | | M. D & Farmer | 7500 | Mecklenburg | | | | |
| | | Thomas A Leampbell | 25 | M | | Attorney | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Algernon Leampbell | 22 | M | | Student of Medicine | | do | | | | |
| | | John I Fitzgerald | 13 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Barthol P Todd | 63 | M | | Deputy Clerk | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Thomas Cousins | 18 | M | B | Labourer | | Nottingham | | | | |
| 207 | 207 | William A Robertson | 33 | M | | Constable & Farmer | 1250 | do | | | | |
| | | Ann D Robertson | 27 | F | | | | Petersburg | | | | |
| | | Elija D Robertson | 8 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Lelia V. Robertson | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Marius G Robertson | 5 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth A Robertson | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James A Robertson | 1 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 208 | 208 | John Robertson | 35 | M | | Farmer | 600 | do | | | | |
| | | Melvin A Robertson | 22 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Algernon B Robertson | 12 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 209 | 209 | Joseph L Spain | 25 | M | | Carpenter | 2400 | do | | | | |
| | | Ann Spain | 22 | F | | | | Prince Edward | | | | |
| | | Mildred P. Shaw | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 210 | 210 | Patrician Mith | 46 | M | | Farmer | 1600 | Prunswick | | | | |
| | | Mary P Mith | 44 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Sarah A Mith | 18 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elija E Mith | 15 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Susan B Mith | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary P Mith | 8 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Paulina Mith | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John V Mith | 18 | M | | at school | | do | | | | |

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford State of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1850. John J. Marshall

| Dwellings numbered in order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict. |
|--|--|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | | <u>Putnam Mith</u> cont ^d | | M | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | <u>Levinath Mith</u> | 8 | M | | | | <u>Stafford</u> | | 1 | |
| 3 | | <u>Putnam Mith jr</u> | 6 | M | | | | <u>do</u> | | 1 | |
| 4 | | <u>Wm J Mith</u> | 4 | M | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 5 | | <u>Lucy H Ingram</u> | 22 | F | | <u>Teacher</u> | | <u>Massachusetts</u> | | | |
| 6 | | <u>Mary Vaughan</u> | 15 | F | | | | <u>Stafford</u> | | 1 | |
| 7 | | <u>Virginia Byson</u> | 15 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | 1 | |
| 211 | 211 | <u>Isaac Gibbs on the land of C. W. Fitzgerald</u> | 48 | M | | <u>Carpenter</u> | | <u>Chesterfield</u> | | | |
| 8 | | <u>Isaac Gibbs</u> | 48 | F | | | | <u>Prince Edw</u> | | 1 | |
| 9 | | <u>Martha Gibbs</u> | 21 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 10 | | <u>Fancy B Gibbs</u> | 20 | F | | | | <u>Campbell</u> | | | |
| 11 | | <u>Robert A Gibbs</u> | 18 | M | | <u>Labourer</u> | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 12 | | <u>Sarah E Gibbs</u> | 16 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 13 | | <u>Mary J Gibbs</u> | 14 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 14 | | <u>Wm J Gibbs</u> | 11 | M | | | | <u>Stafford</u> | | | |
| 15 | | <u>Thomas W Gibbs</u> | 9 | M | | | | <u>Lunenburg</u> | | | |
| 16 | | <u>Isaac O Epes on the land of F. A. Oliver dec^d</u> | 23 | M | | | | <u>Stafford</u> | | | |
| 17 | | <u>Isaac O Epes</u> | 23 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 18 | | <u>Andrew J Epes</u> | 21 | M | | <u>None</u> | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 213 | 213 | <u>David Hamilton</u> | 50 | M | | <u>Overseer</u> | | <u>Powhatan</u> | | | |
| 19 | | <u>Elizabeth Hamilton</u> | 50 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 20 | | <u>Lucy A Hamilton</u> | 20 | F | | | | <u>Chesterfield</u> | | 1 | |
| 21 | | <u>Thomas Hamilton</u> | 18 | M | | | | <u>Stafford</u> | | 1 | |
| 22 | | <u>Frances Hamilton</u> | 13 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | 1 | |
| 23 | | <u>Richard Hamilton</u> | 12 | M | | | | <u>do</u> | | 1 | |
| 24 | | <u>Mary C Wortham</u> | 34 | F | | | 2000 | <u>Stafford</u> | | | |
| 25 | | <u>Egbertum Wortham</u> | 15 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | 1 | |
| 26 | | <u>Lymanth A Wortham</u> | 13 | M | | | | <u>do</u> | | 1 | |
| 27 | | <u>Mary C Wortham</u> | 9 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 28 | | <u>Augustus Wortham</u> | 5 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 215 | 215 | <u>Thomas A Bap</u> | 40 | M | | <u>Saddler</u> | 800 | <u>Chesterfield</u> | | | |
| 29 | | <u>Lucy A Bap</u> | 32 | F | | | | <u>Stafford</u> | | | |
| 30 | | <u>Wm C Bap</u> | 12 | M | | | | <u>do</u> | | 1 | |
| 31 | | <u>Mary F Bap</u> | 10 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 32 | | <u>Alice Bap</u> | 8 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 33 | | <u>Mildred E Bap</u> | 6 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 34 | | <u>Ann A Bap</u> | 4 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 35 | | <u>Charles O Bap</u> | 2 | M | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 36 | | <u>Richard Bap</u> | 12 | M | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 216 | 216 | <u>Mary A Ellington</u> | 45 | F | | <u>Iron Keeper</u> | 800 | <u>Lunenburg</u> | | | |
| 37 | | <u>Ann C Ellington</u> | 20 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |
| 38 | | <u>Barbara A Ellington</u> | 20 | F | | | | <u>do</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Stafford*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *August* 1850.

Jos. Todd **Asst. Marshal**

379

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Mary S Ellington conf. | | F | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Cornelia F Ellington | 18 | F | | | | Summersland | | | | |
| 3 | | Nathan B Ellington | 15 | m | | An assistant | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Charles E Ellington | 10 | m | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| 5 | | Maria S Ellington | 8 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 6 | | Josephine Ellington | 6 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | William H Ellington | 3 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Wingfield S Ellington | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | William H Halliwell | 25 | m | | Tailor | | Richmond | | | | |
| 10 | | James A Agnew | 23 | m | | M. D. | | Prince Edw | | | | |
| 11 | | John W Crow | 36 | m | | Carpenter | | Henrico | | | | |
| 12 | | William H Robertson | 21 | m | | Merchant clk | | Lawrenceburg | | | | |
| 13 | | Edward F Flippin | 24 | m | | do | | Prince Edw | | | | |
| 14 | | Robert H Thackston | 25 | m | | Saddler | | do | | | | |
| 15 | 217 | Benjamin B Jackson | 40 | m | | M. D. | 1000 | Amelia | | | | |
| 16 | | Louisa Jackson | 34 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 17 | | Laura Jackson | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Linhurst Jackson | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | Ella Jackson | 4 | F | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| 20 | | Arman Jackson | 2 | m | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 21 | | London Jackson | 9 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Amistead Brown | 27 | m | | Merchant | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Robert Roberts | 40 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Samuel Hardy | 23 | m | | Teacher | | do | | | | |
| 25 | 218 | Thomas G Hays | 34 | m | | Wagonman | 2000 | Stafford | | | | |
| 26 | | Juliana Hays | 30 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 27 | | Thomas G Hays | 6 | m | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 28 | | William G Hays | 5 | m | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 29 | 219 | David M Justice | 37 | m | | Farmer | 1200 | Stafford | | | | |
| 30 | | Louisa F Justice | 31 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary E Vaughan | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | Ann G Vaughan | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Martha F Vaughan | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Virginia B Vaughan | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Louisa Justice | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Leander Justice | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 220 | William Fitzgerald | 39 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Ann M Fitzgerald | 31 | F | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| 39 | | Ann M Fitzgerald | 11 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 40 | | Sarah M Fitzgerald | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 41 | | William Fitzgerald jr | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |

24

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Nottoway State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1880. Wm. Todd Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 221 | 221 | Frederick Pryor | 45 | m | | Blacksmith P.O.S. | 3000 | Dunwiddie | | | | |
| | | Francis B. Pryor | 38 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Francis Pryor | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Annie B. Pryor | 12 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary A. Warner | 19 | f | | Teacher | | Vermont | | | | |
| | | Thomas Gater | 70 | m | B | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 222 | 222 | George Fitzgerald | 41 | m | | M. D. | 6000 | do | | | | |
| | | Sally B. Fitzgerald | 26 | f | | | | Richmond | | | | |
| | | Edmund B. Fitzgerald | 18 | m | | Student | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Mary L. Fitzgerald | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William J. Fitzgerald | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Littleton Fitzgerald | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Francis P. Fitzgerald | 1/2 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Susan M. Todd | 23 | f | | Teacher | | Prince Edw? | | | | |
| | | Rebecca A. Browder | 15 | f | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth A. Mathis | 12 | f | | | | Petersburg | | | | |
| 223 | 223 | John White | 58 | m | | Owner | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Delilah White | 56 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Pamela White | 25 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah White | 17 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James R. White | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 224 | 224 | John Fitzgerald | 43 | m | | Farmer | 15550 | do | | | | |
| | | Martha W. Fitzgerald | 41 | f | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | John J. Fitzgerald | 21 | m | | Attending to R. Road. | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Louisa B. Fitzgerald | 20 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha A. Fitzgerald | 18 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Fitzgerald | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Emily M. Fitzgerald | 14 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Patrick H. Fitzgerald | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mariah F. Fitzgerald | 10 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Freeman Fitzgerald | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Archer J. Fitzgerald | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Andrew J. Fitzgerald | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Wilber F. Fitzgerald | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas Butler | 55 | m | | on Rail Road | | Caroline | | | | |
| 225 | 225 | William B. Irby | 50 | m | | Farmer | 6650 | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Sarah M. Irby | 50 | f | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| | | Sarah Irby | 22 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Virginia Irby | 18 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Geo M. Irby | 16 | m | | at school | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary F. Irby | 14 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Walker Irby | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** *Northampton* **of** *Massachusetts* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *Aug.* **1850.** *Jos. Fadden*

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 226 | 226 Robert W. Thomas | 54 | m | | Farmer | 3070 | Northway | | | | |
| 2 | | Richard W. Thomas | 33 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| 3 | 227 | 227 Matthew B. Morgan | 76 | F | | do | 800 | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Martha H. Consett | 32 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 228 | 228 Caleb B. Pollard | 55 | m | | Carpenter & Farmer | 3070 | Amelia | | | | |
| 6 | | Oliver H. Pollard | 43 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 7 | | George J. Pollard | 23 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Eliza J. Pollard | 14 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary C. Pollard | 16 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Caleb B. Pollard | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Joseph B. Pollard | 10 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Isaac W. Pollard | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Sarah C. Pollard | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | Richard C. Pollard | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | 229 | 229 George A. Gralle | 41 | m | | Farmer | 10500 | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Sarah Gralle | 35 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | George A. Gralle jr | 17 | m | | Student | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Ernest J. Gralle jr | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | 230 | 230 Thomas Bridgforth | 11 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | on the land of G. A. Gralle | 30 | m | | Owner | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | Sarah Bridgforth | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary Bridgforth | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Suanna Bridgforth | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Virginia Bridgforth | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | 231 | 231 John W. Clark | 63 | m | | Farmer | 2000 | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Martha Clark | 58 | F | | | | Ames | | | | |
| 27 | | Martha W. Clark | 19 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 28 | | Prudence C. Clark | 17 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | 232 | 232 Thomas F. Eper | 35 | m | | Farmer | 14000 | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Agnes F. Eper | 31 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Fanny H. Eper | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | James F. Eper | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Fremont Eper | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | John S. Eper | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | 233 | 233 John C. Tucker | 70 | m | | Farmer | 500 | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Tucker | 61 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Rebecca Tucker | 37 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Spencer Tucker | 32 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Eliza A. Tucker | 26 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary Tucker | 24 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 41 | | Sarah J. Tucker | 22 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 42 | | Martha Tucker | 19 | F | | | | do | | | | |

10 27m

774 **SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** North Carolina **in the County of** Rockingham **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1850. Geo. F. F. F. F. Asst. Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|--|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 234 | 234 | William J. Harris | 33 | m | | Al. O. | | Prokaton | | | | |
| | | Mary H. Harris | 28 | f | | | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | Richard H. Harris | 3 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Peter C. Harris | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha C. Eper | 45 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 235 | 235 | Philip G. Jones | 30 | m | | Tavern Keeper | 3000 | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah Jones | 30 | f | | | | Dunwiddie | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Jones | 9 | f | | | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | William F. Jones | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Philip G. Jones jr | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thaddeus C. Jones | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Livie Blankenship | 40 | m | | Labourer | | Chatterfield | | | | |
| | | Orilus A. Jones | 22 | m | | Carpenter | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | Sarah C. Jones | 2 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 236 | 236 | Patrick Pollard | 48 | m | | Farmer | 500 | do | | | | |
| | | Martha Pollard | 53 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann C. Pollard | 18 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Parthenia Pollard | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha C. Pollard | 12 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 237 | 237 | Robert A. Mason | 30 | m | | Farmer | 600 | Dunwiddie | | | | |
| | | Ann H. Mason | 25 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William A. Mason | 7 | m | | | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | Edward H. Mason | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary F. Mason | 2 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann C. Mason | 1 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charlotte Mason | 68 | f | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| 238 | 238 | Charles R. Wilson | 30 | m | | Farmer | 2000 | Notaway | | | | |
| | | Ann L. Wilson | 22 | f | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | John Wilson | 38 | m | | none | | Notaway | | | | |
| 239 | 239 | Samuel Spear | 37 | m | | Whitewright | 150 | do | | | | |
| | | Harriet Spear | 57 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Enoch Spear | 15 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Enos Spear | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James A. Spear | 14 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William S. Spear | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 240 | 240 | Richard J. Gunnison | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | The Land of Woodlows | 46 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Marinda Gunn | 40 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 241 | 241 | Wood Jones on the Land | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | of Henry R. Jones decd | 61 | m | | Farmer-Husband | 250 | do | | | | |
| | | Lacey A. Jones | 14 | f | | | | do | | | | |

8th 28th m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

29th

day of

August 1850.

For Todd

381

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Wood, John cont. | | M | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah B Jones | 12 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 3 | | John W. Jones | 8 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | 242 | Edna A. Millers plantation | | M | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Tree on which the Hunt sits | | | | | 4000 | | | | | |
| 6 | 243 | John Austin | 36 | M | | Farmer | 1600 | Northway | | | | |
| 7 | | Ann Austin | 33 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary Austin | 16 | F | | | | Cumberland | | | | |
| 9 | | Martha Austin | 14 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | John W. Austin | 12 | M | | | | Pocketon | | | | |
| 11 | | Sarah Austin | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Thomas Austin | 8 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Elizabeth Austin | 3 | F | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 14 | 244 | Anthony Brooks on the 71 Lane of Mary Ford | 71 | M | | Farmer & Cooper | 640 | Prince Geo? | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary Brooks | 75 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Woodson Bunnivant | 36 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah Bunnivant | 32 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Elizabeth Bunnivant | 38 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | William Bunnivant | 5 | M | | | | Northway | | | | |
| 20 | | James Bunnivant | 3 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | Elizabeth Bunnivant | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 245 | Williamson Dickinson | 68 | M | | Farmer | 2100 | Pennsylvania | | | | |
| 23 | | William G. Dickinson | 22 | M | | do | | Northway | | | | |
| 24 | | Martha G. Dickinson | 24 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Armadine J. Dickinson | 21 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Betty S. Dickinson | 19 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Secinda A. Marshall | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | 246 | Robert Flippin | 50 | M | | Farmer | 500 | do | | | | |
| 29 | | Nancy Flippin | 45 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | John Flippin | 18 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | George W. Flippin | 16 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | James A. Flippin | 14 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Samuel Flippin | 12 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Sarah G. Flippin | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Martha W. Flippin | 8 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Virginia C. Flippin | 6 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Martha S. Flippin | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Henry J. Flippin | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | 247 | Thomas Vaughan | 67 | M | | Farmer | 4660 | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Sarah Vaughan | 64 | F | | | | Prince Geo? | | | | |
| 41 | | Sadewick B. Vaughan | 22 | M | | Farmer | | Northway | | | | |

16 m

TABLE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Stafford* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *3rd* day of *Sept.* 1850. *Jos. Tadd, Asst. Marshal.*

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 248 | 248 | Samuel Reed | 44 | m | | Farmer | 600 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Reed | 40 | f | | | | Primer Educ. | | | | |
| | | Martha Ragdale | 25 | f | B. | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Matron Ragdale | 8 | m | B. | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah Ragdale | 4 | f | B. | | | do | | | | |
| | | Silas Ragdale | 1 | m | B. | | | Stafford | | | | |
| 249 | 249 | William Reed | 35 | m | | Farmer | 240 | do | | | | |
| | | Frances Reed | 85 | f | | | | Charterfield | | | | |
| 250 | 250 | Mary Gorton | 70 | m | | Farmer | 2500 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Christiana Gorton | 70 | f | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | John Gorton | 12 | m | | | | Buckingham | | | | |
| 251 | 251 | Sarah Harper | 70 | f | | Farmer | 665 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Mary Harper | 25 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert A. Flippin | 22 | m | | Cowman | | do | | | | |
| 252 | 252 | Richard S. Marshall | 52 | m | | Farmer | 2000 | Powhatan | | | | |
| | | Purline M. Marshall | 55 | f | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Richard C. Marshall | 25 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha M. Marshall | 16 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Louisa Marshall | 15 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 253 | 253 | Benjamin Vaughan | 35 | m | | Farmer | 900 | do | | | | |
| | | Asa Vaughan | 32 | m | | Teacher | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah Vaughan | 72 | f | | | | Charlottesville | | | | |
| | | William B. Vaughan | 10 | m | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | William J. Vaughan | 8 | m | | | | Primer Educ. | | | | |
| 254 | 254 | Judith Vaughan | 38 | f | | Farmer | 900 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Vaughan | 10 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John R. Vaughan | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 255 | 255 | Ann Hunt | 70 | f | | Farmer | 920 | do | | | | |
| | | Milton B. Hunt | 30 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| 256 | 256 | Miller Miller Plant in Note | | | | | 11400 | | | | | |
| | | Richard Johnson | 82 | m | | Farmer | | Amelia | | | | |
| 257 | 257 | Adolphus A. Motley | 31 | m | | Farmer | 9000 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Olivia Motley | 24 | f | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | John M. Motley | 5 | m | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Adolphus A. Motley Jr. | 3 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thompson Pollard | 28 | m | | Cowman | | Amelia | | | | |
| 258 | 258 | Thomas Gorton | 35 | m | | Farmer | 2400 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Eliza J. Gorton | 19 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Virginia Gorton | 8 | f | | | | Buckingham | | | | |
| 259 | 259 | Madam Brooke | 75 | f | | Farmer | 1000 | Primer Educ. | | | | |
| | | Samuel Reams | 30 | m | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Martha Reams | 28 | f | | | | do | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of *Madison*
of _____ enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *Sept.* 1850. *Geo. F. Adkins*

382

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|---------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 260 | 260 | Joseph A. Motley | 52 | m | | Farmer | 2100 | Notaway | | | | |
| | | Nancy J. Motley | 45 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | John J. Motley | 22 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | Ann M. Motley | 24 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Motley | 17 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah F. Motley | 12 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry L. Motley | 14 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Napoleon A. Motley | 9 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis J. Motley | 7 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Asa C. Motley | 5 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | 261 | George W. Baldwin | 36 | m | | Farmer | 1830 | Princeton? | | | | |
| | | Ann Baldwin | 40 | f | | | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | Martha Knight | 32 | f | | | | Princeton? | | | | |
| | | Francis A. Knight | 13 | m | | | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | John M. Knight | 14 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Knight | 9 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hughes B. Knight | 7 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | James E. Knight | 5 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 262 | 262 | Francis Harper | 80 | f | | Farmer | 84 | | | | | |
| | | James Bunnant | 30 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jabby Bunnant | 25 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Harper | 50 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Bunnant | 45 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Methuill Bunnant | 5 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 263 | 263 | Richard S. Forest | 48 | m | | Farmer | | Princeton? | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth C. Forest | 35 | f | | | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | James J. Forest | 23 | m | | Farmer | | Princeton? | | | | |
| | | William B. Forest | 12 | m | | | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | Martha S. Forest | 11 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cornelia S. Forest | 8 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann J. Forest | 6 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter J. Forest | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth A. Forest | 2 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Forest | 1 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Forest | $\frac{1}{2}$ | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Levin M. Jones | 75 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josiah Forest | 70 | m | | non | | Princeton? | | | | |
| | | James C. Armes | 33 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 264 | 264 | Benjamin. Austin | 45 | m | | Farmer | 2400 | Notaway | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Austin | 45 | f | | | | Princeton? | | | | |
| | | Alpheus B. Austin | 19 | m | | at school | | Notaway | | | | |
| | | James J. Austin | 17 | m | | Farmer | | | | | | |

4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *in the County of Nottoway* **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *Sept* 1850. *John Field* Asst Marshall

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTON. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|-------------|------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, Black or Mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Benjamin Overton car. | | | M. | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | John M. Overton | 15 | m | | Farmer | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 3 | | Benjamin C. Overton | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary J. Overton | 10 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 265 | David E. Williams | Pin | | | Nottoway | 1800 | | | | | |
| 6 | 266 | James A. Vaughan | 34 | m | | | 1650 | Nottoway | | | | |
| 7 | 267 | Elizabeth C. Barrow | 45 | f | | Farmer | 500 | Lunenburg | | | | |
| 8 | | Robert B. Barrow | 10 | m | | | | Brunswick | 1 | | | |
| 9 | | John C. Barrow | 8 | m | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 10 | 268 | John P. Dupuy | 60 | m | | Farmer | 11500 | Nottoway | | | | |
| 11 | | George M. Eggleston | 17 | m | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 12 | | Robert E. Bland | 17 | m | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 13 | 269 | Edward Major on the | 30 | m | | Coverer | | Amelia | | | | |
| 14 | | Land of M. P. Dupuy | | | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary Major | 25 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Martha Major | 6 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | William Major | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary C. Major | 2 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | 270 | Albert B. Fugate on the | 47 | m | | Farmer | 2500 | Cumberland | | | | |
| 20 | | Land of M. P. Dupuy | | | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | Judith H. Fugate | 39 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Thomas H. Fugate | 16 | m | | none | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Elizabeth H. Walker | 30 | f | | Teacher | | Connecticut | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary Pollard | 15 | f | | | | Nottoway | 1 | | | |
| 25 | | Mary B. Scott | 15 | f | | | | Amelia | 1 | | | |
| 26 | | Maria L. Scott | 14 | f | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 27 | 271 | Richard B. Eggleston | 53 | m | | Tanner | 2000 | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Elvira Eggleston | 44 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 29 | | John M. Eggleston | 21 | m | | Merchant | | Cumberland | | | | |
| 30 | | Lacey A. Eggleston | 21 | f | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary J. Eggleston | 14 | f | | | | Nottoway | 1 | | | |
| 32 | | Joseph B. Eggleston | 18 | m | | Student | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Cornelia A. Eggleston | 10 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Charles C. Blankenship | 16 | m | | Merchant clk | | Amelia | | | | |
| 35 | | Ann B. Scott | 13 | f | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 36 | | Ellen Scott | 11 | f | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 37 | | Richard Williams | 28 | m | | Tanner | | Spotsylvania | | | | |
| 38 | 272 | Sarah Ward | 72 | f | | Farmer | 12000 | Nottoway | | | | |
| 39 | 273 | Robert F. Ward | 39 | m | | Farmer | 9200 | do | | | | |
| 40 | 274 | William Borum | 78 | m | | Farmer | 800 | Amelia | | | | |
| 41 | | Isaac Borum | 29 | m | | Carpenter | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 42 | | Martha J. Borum | 22 | f | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| 43 | | Martha C. Borum | 7 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottingham

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept. 1850. Sam. Tadd Ass't Marshal.

383

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 275 | 275 | Amos Foulkes | 46 | m | | Farmer | 3000 | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Sam B Foulkes | 45 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William J Foulkes | 16 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann E Foulkes | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Levy F Foulkes | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha J Foulkes | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 276 | 276 | James H Jennings | 38 | m | | Farmer | 2000 | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Sarah A Jennings | 34 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | James H Jennings | 28 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| 277 | 277 | William Jennings | 60 | m | | Farmer | 1280 | do | | | | |
| | | Nancy Jennings | 61 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William E Jennings | 28 | m | | Carpenter | | do | | | | |
| | | Ben Cousins | 16 | m | | Laborer | | Primer Eden? | | | | |
| 278 | 278 | Eliza Robertson | 47 | F | | Farmer | 3600 | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Patrick H Robertson | 21 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Eliza H Robertson | 19 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Carroll Robertson | 17 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Robertson | 15 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Matthew Robertson | 12 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sanna Robertson | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 279 | 279 | Jos H. Robertson | 29 | m | | Farmer | 1200 | do | | | | |
| | | Indianna Robertson | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 280 | 280 | Jos M Foulkes land in Notts | | | | | 12750 | | | | | |
| | | Thomas A Foulkes | 22 | m | | Farmer | | Nottingham | | | | |
| 281 | 281 | Henry Hardaway | 47 | m | | Farmer | 800 | do | | | | |
| | | Mary P Hardaway | 32 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary J R Hardaway | 20 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah E P Hardaway | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James H Hardaway | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Hardaway | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John H Hardaway | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Hardaway | 31 | m | | Carpenter | | do | | | | |

13 m

7 d

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in in the County of Nottoway State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1850. Joe T. Adair Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 282 | 282 | Elizabeth Newman | 40 | F. | | Farmer | 2600 | Nottoway | | | |
| | | Birthing P. Newman | 25 | m | | do | | do | | | |
| | | William L. Newman | 22 | m | | do | | do | | | |
| | | Henry Rowe | 20 | m | B | Labourer | | do | | | |
| | | Richard Raychale | 6 | m | m | | | Summerville | | | |
| 283 | 283 | William H. Haden | 47 | m | | Farmer | 1800 | Nottoway | | | |
| | | Jessie Haden | 35 | F | B | Labourer | | do | | | |
| | | Adeline Haden | 18 | F | m | do | | do | | | |
| | | Henry Haden | 12 | m | B | do | | do | | | |
| | | Jessie Haden | 8 | m | B | do | | do | | | |
| | | Roxanna Haden | 1 | F | m | | | do | | | |
| | | Mary Roberts | 78 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 284 | 284 | Thacker Ellington | 46 | m | | Farmer | 450 | do | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Ellington | 66 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Dorcas Rowe | 50 | F | B | | | do | | | |
| | | Sam Wright | 10 | m | B | | | do | | | |
| 285 | 285 | Richard Ellington | 60 | m | | Carpenter | 100 | do | | | |
| 286 | 286 | Charles Haden on the Land of Mr. H. Knight | 70 | m | B | Farmer | 500 | Goodland | | | |
| | | Adeline Haden | 70 | F | B | | | Summerville | | | |
| | | Henry Rowe | 8 | m | B | | | Nottoway | | | |
| | | Sam Haden | 2 | m | B | | | do | | | |
| | | Harriet Haden | 25 | F | B | | | do | | | |
| 287 | 287 | James M. Ensign | 26 | m | | Tailor | 200 | Amelia | | | |
| | | John A. Ensign | 24 | m | | do | | do | | | |
| | | Thomas P. Ensign | 22 | m | | Saddler | | do | | | |
| | | Mattie Haden | 21 | F | B | | | Prince Edw? | | | |
| | | John Haden | 6 | m | m | | | Nottoway | | | |
| | | Charles Haden | 4 | m | m | | | do | | | |
| | | Charles Haden | 10 | m | B | | | do | | | |
| 288 | 288 | Arthur Ward | 62 | m | | Farmer | 4500 | Amelia | | | |
| | | Rebecca W. Ward | 31 | F | | | | Prince Edw? | | | |
| | | Charles A. Davis | 28 | m | | Farmer | | Nottoway | | | |
| | | Robert B. Hudson | 24 | m | | M. B. | | Prince Edw? | | | |
| 289 | 289 | Benjamin A. Royall | 36 | m | | M. B. | 700 | Philadelphia | | | |
| | | Ann M. Royall | 33 | F | | | | Philadelphia | | | |
| 290 | 290 | Maloye M. Robertson | 50 | m | | Farmer | 7500 | Nottoway | | | |
| | | Jessie Robertson | 44 | F | | | | do | | | |
| | | Abner H. Robertson | 25 | m | | Land Merchant | | do | | | |
| | | Granville Robertson | 22 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | |
| | | Henry M. Robertson | 18 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Abner Robertson | 14 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Robert Robertson | 12 | m | | | | do | | | |

18m 11
 6th Col

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottoway

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept. 1850. Jos. Fadden Ass't Marshal.

384

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 291 | 291 | James M. Tucker on the Land of M. Robertson | 30 m | | | Carpenter | | Charlotte | |
| | | Mildred Tucker | 25 F | | | | | do | |
| | | Ann Tucker | 3 F | | | | | do | |
| 292 | 292 | George B. Horner | 22 m | | | Blacksmith | 1350 | Amelia | |
| | | Mary Horner | 26 F | | | | | Nottoway | |
| | | Henrietta A. Robertson | 7 F | | | | | do | |
| | | James A. Robertson | 5 m | | | | | do | |
| | | Josephine L. Robertson | 3 F | | | | | do | |
| | | Marian L. M. Horner | 7 m | | | | | do | |
| 293 | 293 | George H. Jones | 27 m | | | Farmer | 1096 | do | |
| | | Murtha S. Jones | 18 F | | | | | Prince Eden? | |
| 294 | 294 | Samuel M. Williams on the Land of Geo. H. Jones | 62 m | | | Farmer | | Nottoway | |
| | | William Williams | 32 m | | | do | | do | |
| | | Jane Williams | 60 F | | | | | do | |
| | | Sarah Williams | 40 F | | | | | do | |
| 295 | 295 | James E. Grigg on the Land of Geo. H. Jones | 34 m | | | Merchant | 1000 | Nottoway | |
| | | Martha J. Grigg | 27 F | | | | | Prince Eden C | |
| | | James A. Grigg | 3 m | | | | | do | |
| | | Cornelia J. Grigg | 1 m | | | | | do | |
| | | Samuel S. Williams | 15 m | | | Merchant's Clerk | | Summit Spring | |
| 296 | 296 | Joseph A. Vaughan | 25 m | | | Farmer | 11600 | Nottoway | |
| | | Jane A. Jenkins | 53 F | | | | | Amelia | |
| 297 | 297 | Emeline A. Vaughan | 19 F | | | | 2062 | Nottoway | |
| 298 | 298 | William J. Webster | 24 m | | | M. B. | 2120 | do | |
| | | Juliana J. Webster | 21 F | | | | | do | |
| | | Elizabeth J. Webster | 2 F | | | | | do | |
| | | John Webster | 22 m | | | Student Medicine | | do | |
| 299 | 299 | William H. Mayor | 45 m | | | Farmer | 1800 | Amelia | |
| | | Larry J. Mayor | 43 F | | | | | do | |
| | | Martha E. Mayor | 16 F | | | | | do | |
| | | John C. Mayor | 14 m | | | | | do | |
| | | George H. Mayor | 12 m | | | | | do | |
| 300 | 300 | John H. Darnsworth on the Land of Geo. H. Vaughan | 40 m | | | Carpenter | | Amelia | |
| | | Mary Darnsworth | 30 F | | | | | do | |
| | | Martha H. Darnsworth | 10 F | | | | | do | |
| 301 | 301 | Benjamin Johnson | 63 m | | | Carpenter | | Amelia | |
| | | Leatharine Johnson | 52 F | | | | | Amelia | |
| | | Benjamin Johnson jr | 23 m | | | Carpenter | | Nottoway | |
| | | Adrian Johnson | 21 m | | | do | | do | |
| | | John M. Johnson | 15 m | | | Labourer | | Alabama | |
| | | Thomson Johnson | 12 m | | | | | Nottoway | |
| | | Harry M. Wallhall | 57 m | | | Brick Mason | | Amelia | |

11 240
16

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Northway State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept. 1850. John F. Smith Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | Malaga H Robertson cont | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wendham Robertson | 10 | m | | | | Northway | | | |
| | | Samuel Robertson | 7 | m | | | | do | | | |
| 302 | 302 | Josiah E. Pleasant, on the land of his father | 36 | m | | Wheelwright | | Purshaton | | | |
| | | Martha Pleasant | 23 | f | | | | Amelia | | | |
| | | Isaac A Pleasant | 2 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 303 | 303 | Edison Noble, on the land of his father | 44 | m | | Carpenter | | do | | | |
| | | Sarah Noble | 24 | f | | | | Northway | | | |
| | | Anna I Noble | 1 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | John B. Foster | 13 | m | | | | Amelia | | | |
| 304 | 304 | John H. Foster quarter | | | | | 2000 | | | | |
| 305 | 305 | Henry Wingow quarter | | | | | 5000 | | | | |
| | | Samuel Wingow | 22 | m | | Farmer | | Northway | | | |
| | | John H. Brooks | 16 | m | | Labourer | | do | | | |
| 306 | 306 | Henry Wingow Hom. Hom. | 68 | m | | Farmer | 3000 | do | | | |
| | | Sarah Wingow | 66 | f | | | | Amelia | | | |
| | | William Wingow | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Northway | | | |
| | | Nancy Wingow | 21 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Henry Wingow | 28 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 307 | 307 | Wm F Ward Hom. Hom. | 57 | m | | Farmer | 5500 | do | | | |
| | | Martha E Ward | 33 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | George E Ward | 18 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | |
| | | Elizabeth E Ward | 10 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Robert F Ward | 7 | m | | | | do | | | Idiot |
| | | Jamies I Ward | 5 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Mary E Ward | 2 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 308 | 308 | Wm F Ward quarter | | | | | 8000 | | | | |
| 309 | 309 | John H Knight cont | 57 | m | | Farmer | 10240 | Summerville | | | |
| | | Sarah E Knight | 53 | f | | | | Northway | | | |
| | | Lucy P Knight | 17 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | George H Knight | 14 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Amanda E Brown | 3 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 310 | 310 | Oscar M Knight | 26 | m | | M. D. | 225 | do | | | |
| 311 | 311 | James M Taylor | 57 | m | | Farmer | 2100 | Remover | | | |
| | | Sidney E H Taylor | 21 | f | | | | Northway | | | |
| | | William B. Taylor | 23 | m | | M. D. | | Prince Geo? | | | |
| 312 | 312 | Giles A Million plan | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nathan Col? Webster | | | | | 3650 | | | | |
| 313 | 313 | William B. Robinson | | | | | 800 | | | | |
| 314 | 314 | Abner B. R. Robinson | | | | | 1000 | | | | |

10-18 m
14-1

Schedule I. — Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nottoway
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Oct. 1850. Sam. Tamm Ass't. Master

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 | | | 13 |
|-----|-----|---|-------------|-----|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | Married within the year | Attended school within the year | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write | |
| | | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
| 315 | 315 | Richard Eper on the land of Thos F Eper | 25 | m | | Merchant | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Agnes A Eper | 21 | f | | | | P. Furbury | | | | |
| | | Harriet A Eper | 7 1/2 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 316 | 316 | Sophia M Jones | | | | | 1080 | | | | | |
| 317 | 317 | Wm B Beagley on the land of W. McLaurum | 47 | m | | Farmer | 50 | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Lucian Beagley | 45 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Beagley | 25 | m | | Labourer | | | | | | |
| | | Albert Beagley | 23 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Beagley | 10 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Liberty Beagley | 7 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jelly Cousins | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | |
| 318 | 318 | Richd Burrup on the land of Wm Burrup | 40 | m | | Farmer | 250 | Albemarle | | | | |
| | | Virginia M Burrup | 14 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Victoria M Burrup | 12 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Octavia F Burrup | 10 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily M Burrup | 7 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dicy M Burrup | 5 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary M Burrup | 2 1/2 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 319 | 319 | Joseph S Elliott | 27 | m | | Carpenter | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Elliott | 23 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wickliffe Elliott | 1 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 320 | 320 | Isaac H Clay on the land of Larkin H Clay | 37 | m | | Wheelwright | | | | | | |
| | | Purity H Clay | 36 | f | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Francis R Clay | 12 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah A Clay | 9 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Benjamin H Clay | 3 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | John S Clay | 1 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Annis | 24 | m | | Brick mason | | | | | | |
| | | Anderson Cousins | 23 | m | B | | | | | | | |
| 321 | 321 | Robert Fitzgerald | 40 | m | | | 9000 | | | | | Samuel |
| | | Mary Fitzgerald | 35 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederic Fitzgerald | 34 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Williams | 23 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Williams | 21 | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Williams | 20 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | 322 | Daniel H Hardaway | 35 | m | | Farmer | 15000 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Sarah A Hardaway | 33 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Daniel Hardaway | 10 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isaac A Hardaway | 7 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas A Hardaway | 6 | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard E Hardaway | 3 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | 323 | Sarah J Hardaway | 3 | f | | | 6200 | | | | | |

plantation in Nottoway 30 18 m
 21 f - loc m

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery **in the State of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Oct 1850. Geo. Fadden Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 324 | 324 | Martin Jones | 40 | m | | Carpenter | | Campbell | | | | |
| | | Martha Jones | 40 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Paschal Jones | 18 | m | | Laborer | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Martha Jones | 15 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Jones | 10 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert Jones | 8 | m | | | | Prince Geo ^d | | | | |
| 325 | 325 | William D. Farley | 35 | m | | Carpenter | | Stowaway | | | | |
| | | Abigail Farley | 30 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 326 | 326 | Richard S. Epps | 34 | m | | Farmer | 4075 | do | | | | |
| | | Francis S. Epps | 25 | f | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| | | Thomas S. Epps | 6 | m | | | | Stowaway | | | | |
| | | Sarah S. Epps | 2 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah Epps | 14 | f | | | | Durham | | | | |
| | | John P. Epps | 10 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 327 | 327 | Rich ^d S. Epps | 2 | m | | | 7100 | | | | | |
| 328 | 328 | William J. Fowler | 37 | m | | Carpenter | | Prince Geo ^d | | | | |
| | | Elvira Fowler | 25 | f | | | | Stowaway | | | | |
| | | Stirling Fowler | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William J. Fowler | 4 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Fowler | 3 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Fowler | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 329 | 329 | Samuel F. Epps | 23 | m | | Farmer | 4050 | do | | | | |
| 330 | 330 | Thomas S. Dickerson | 30 | m | | Carpenter | | Appomattox | | | | |
| | | Frances Dickerson | 30 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Emeline Dickerson | 10 | f | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | James P. Dickerson | 7 | m | | | | Appomattox | | | | |
| | | Allie Dickerson | 5 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James C. Dickerson | 1 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 331 | 331 | James A. Marshall | 60 | f | | | 100 | Amelia | | | | |
| 332 | 332 | Isaac Oliver on the land of J. H. G. G. G. | 44 | m | | Farmer | 400 | Stowaway | | | | |
| | | Mary A. G. Oliver | 40 | f | | | | Stowaway | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth J. Oliver | 20 | f | | | | Stowaway | | | | |
| 333 | 333 | Francis Fitzgerald | 47 | m | | Black of the County | 3800 | do | | | | |
| | | Benjamin B. Kiser | 48 | m | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Lemuel J. Kiser | 34 | f | | | | Stowaway | | | | |
| 334 | 334 | Francis Fitzgerald | 10 | m | | | 1500 | | | | | |
| | | Leticia S. Kiser | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | 335 | James A. White | 23 | m | | Carpenter | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Sarah White | 21 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 336 | 336 | Faughetta C. Williams | 10 | m | | Farmer | | Stowaway | | | | |
| 337 | 337 | Paschal M. Epps | 30 | m | | Carpenter | | Campbell | | | | |
| | | Elinor J. Epps | 28 | f | | | | Prince Geo ^d | | | | |

6 12 23 m
15

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Stollen **of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Oct **1850.** For Town of Asst Marshal

386

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|-------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | Paschal M Irwin cont. | | m | | | | | | | |
| | | John E Irwin | 8 | m | | | | Stollenway | | | |
| | | Sarah E Irwin | 6 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 338 | 338 | Elizabeth Wiser. | 64 | f | | Farmer | 200 | do | | | |
| | | James J Wiser. | 37 | m | | do | | do | | | |
| | | Fancy D Wiser. | 28 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 339 | 339 | Elizabeth Wiser, planing | | m | | | | | | | |
| | | Lathan cal Wiser. | | | | | 30 | | | | |
| 340 | 340 | Thomas H Dyson | 42 | m | | Farmer | 5250 | Stollenway | | | |
| | | John T Dyson | 44 | m | | none. | | do | | | |
| | | Theodorick Dyson | 21 | m | | carver | | do | | | |
| | | Francis Dyson | 15 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Richard Dyson | 14 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Horace H Dyson | 11 | m | | | | do | | | |
| 341 | 341 | William Dyson and | 27 | m | | Farmer | 2500 | do | | | |
| | | the land of J H Dyson | | | | | | | | | |
| 342 | 342 | Jesse Vaughan | 50 | m | | do | 6100 | Amelia | | | |
| | | Martha A Vaughan | 39 | f | | | | Stollenway | | | |
| | | Mary E Vaughan | 14 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Elizabeth J Vaughan | 12 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | James D Vaughan and | 59 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Sarah E Vaughan | 5 | f | | | | do | | | |
| 343 | 343 | Henry J Dillon on the land | 30 | m | | shop maker | | Princes Edw | | | |
| | | of 202 1/2 acres | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Surwiny Dillon | 34 | f | | | | Stollenway | | | |
| | | William H Dillon | 5 | m | | | | Stollenway | | | |
| | | Virginia F Dillon | 1 | f | | | | Princes Edw | | | |
| 344 | 344 | John H Robertson. | 45 | m | | Farmer | 1250 | Stollenway | | | |
| | | Cardina H Robertson | 38 | f | | | | South Carolina | | | |
| | | Norville A Robertson | 23 | f | | | | Stollenway | | | |
| | | Saguntine A Robertson | 21 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Archer Robertson | 18 | m | | Farmer | | do | | | |
| | | Harriet A Robertson | 15 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | John P Robertson | 12 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Theodorick P Robertson | 10 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Ellen L Robertson | 8 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | Benjamin L Robertson | 5 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Kendrick A Robertson | 3 | m | | | | do | | | |
| | | Harriet H Roberts | 16 | f | | | | Charleston S.C | | | |
| | | Cardina E Barry | 10 | f | | | | do | | | |
| | | James H Harrison | 24 | m | | Labourer | | Stollenway | | | |
| | | Henry J Brown | 18 | m | | Teacher | | Princes Edw | | | |
| | | W Robertson | 8 | m | | | | Stollenway | | | |
| | | Patsy Lewis | 40 | f | | | | do | | | |

9 23 no

15 f. leaf 1

TABLE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Oct. 1850. John L. Ladd Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 11 12 13 |
| 344 | 344 | John A. Robinson col. | 32 | M | | | | | |
| | | Walter Cousin | 32 | F | B | | | Prince Edm? | |
| | | Wm. Cousin | 25 | F | B | | | No Howay | |
| | | Wm. H. Cousin | 24 | M | B | Labourer | | | |
| | | Wm. Cousin | 21 | F | M | | | | |
| | | Humbler Cousin | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | | Jordan Cousin | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | | Tally Cousin | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | | Francis Cousin | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| | | Margaret Cousin | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| | | Rushin Cousin | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | | Frederick J. Cousin | 2 | M | M | | | | |
| | | Ann M. Cousin | 7 | F | M | | | | |
| | | Dennis Cousin | 4 | M | M | | | | |
| | | Robert Cousin | 2 | M | M | | | | |
| | | David Cousin | 6 | M | M | | | | |
| | | Robert Cousin | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| 345 | 345 | William Parkinson | 57 | M | | Farmer | 2200 | Prince Edm? | |
| | | Isaac J. Parkinson | 45 | F | | | | No Howay | |
| | | Mary J. Parkinson | 25 | F | | | | | |
| | | Matthew J. Parkinson | 23 | F | | | | | |
| | | Thomas J. Parkinson | 21 | M | | Carpenter & Head. | | | |
| | | Elizabeth J. Parkinson | 19 | F | | | | | |
| | | Robert Parkinson | 17 | M | | | | | |
| | | Henry J. Parkinson | 15 | F | | | | | |
| | | John P. Parkinson | 13 | M | | | | | |
| | | Wendell Parkinson | 11 | F | | | | | |
| | | August E. Parkinson | 9 | F | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Parkinson | 6 | F | | | | | |
| | | Virginia Parkinson | 5 | F | | | | | |
| 346 | 346 | Elizabeth Anderson | 58 | F | | Farmer | 800 | | |
| | | Stephen J. Anderson | 29 | M | | | | Whitesville | |
| | | Mary J. Anderson | 32 | F | | | | No Howay | |
| | | Margaret C. Anderson | 22 | F | | | | | |
| | | Virginia P. Anderson | 16 | F | | | | | |
| 347 | 347 | Leah M. Marshall | 56 | F | | | 500 | | |
| 348 | 348 | Mary J. Leath | 45 | F | | Farmer | 2970 | | |
| | | Virginia P. Leath | 17 | F | | | | Amelia | |
| | | James R. Leath | 15 | M | | | | | |
| | | Branck Leath | 13 | M | | | | | |
| | | James G. Leath | 11 | M | | | | | |
| | | Joseph E. Leath | 9 | M | | | | | |

349 349 - Col m 19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

7th

day of

Oct

1850,

Geo. Todd Ass't Marshal

in the County of Stafford

387

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Mary J. Leathcomb | | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | George W. Leathcomb | 7 | M | | | | Amherst | | | | |
| | | Sarah W. Leathcomb | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 349 | 349 | John A. Verner | 26 | M | | Courier | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Martha W. Verner | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William A. Verner | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 350 | 350 | Pamela S. Lipscomb | 57 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | do | | | | |
| | | Stephen S. Lipscomb | 16 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Nomina S. Lipscomb | 15 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Miner S. Lipscomb | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James S. Lipscomb | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Theresa S. Lipscomb | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 351 | 351 | Susan S. Lipscomb | 45 | F | | Farmer | 1000 | do | | | | |
| 352 | 352 | John Wilson | 45 | M | | | 100 | do | | | | |
| 353 | 353 | Thomas M. McCormack | 28 | M | | Millwright | 475 | Charlottesville | | | | |
| | | Sumner H. McCormack | 25 | M | | do | | do | | | | |
| 354 | 354 | Thomas Dickinson | 73 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | Hanover | | | | |
| 355 | 355 | Thomas Dickinson's plantation on Cal Turkeyhead | | | | | 5400 | | | | | |
| 356 | 356 | Thos. Dickinson plantation on Cal Redgrove | | | | | 5340 | | | | | |
| 357 | 357 | William Hastings on the land of Thos. Dickinson | 35 | M | | Courier | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Louisa Hastings | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Hastings | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Hastings | 11 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Travis Hastings | 9 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John T. Hastings | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha Hastings | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James P. Hastings | 3 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hastings | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 358 | 358 | John Bryant on the land of Thos. Dickinson | 28 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Bryant | 25 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 359 | 359 | John Dyson | 23 | M | | Farmer | 4650 | do | | | | |
| 360 | 360 | John Oliver on the land of Geo. Dyson | 60 | M | | Courier | | Prince Edward | | | | |
| | | Precilla Oliver | 50 | F | | | | do | | | | |

16 m
13 f

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Stoddard

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct 1850. Sam. L. L. L. Ass't Marshal

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 301 | 301 | Sally J. Fletcher & House | 81 | F | | Farmer | 5000 | Surry County | | | | |
| 302 | 302 | Edward Thomas | 32 | m | | Coverman | | Denneddie | | | | |
| | | Agness C. Thomas | 25 | F | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Samuel L. Thomas | 3 | m | | | | St. Louis | | | | |
| | | John E. Thomas | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 303 | 303 | William Latchfield | 38 | m | | Boat maker | 1000 | Denneddie | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Latchfield | 19 | F | | | | St. Louis | | | | |
| | | Joseph A. Latchfield | 12 | m | | | | Denneddie | | | | |
| | | Sam M. Latchfield | 11 | m | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Thomas L. Latchfield | 7 | m | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Arnold Latchfield | 3 | m | | | | St. Louis | | | | |
| | | Eliza Cousins | 20 | F | m | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas Cousins | 1 | m | m | | | St. Louis | | | | |
| 304 | 304 | Joseph A. Bap | 50 | m | | Farmer | 3780 | St. Louis | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Bap | 49 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary A. Claborn | 21 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | George Bruff | 18 | m | | Coverman | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Robert F. Thompson | 5 | m | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| 305 | 305 | Mary Carter | 69 | F | | Farmer | 3000 | St. Louis | | | | |
| 306 | 306 | Travis H. Eper & House | 42 | m | | Farmer | 7200 | St. Louis | | | | |
| | | Brunch J. Eper | 17 | m | | Student | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth D. Eper | 36 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Travis E. Eper | 15 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Theodore A. Eper | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Hamlin H. Eper | 16 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Francis C. Eper | 8 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Peter B. Eper | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha W. Eper | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John M. Eper | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Alphons B. Lepscomb | 22 | m | | Coverman | | Charlotte | | | | |
| 367 | 367 | Travis H. Eper at plantation | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ston. Col. Watson | | | | | 4050 | | | | | |
| 368 | 368 | Ann Franklin on the | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land of Travis H. Eper | 65 | F | | Weaver &c | | St. Louis | | | | |
| 369 | 369 | William M. Marks | 26 | m | | Coverman | | Denneddie | | | | |
| | | Charles Marks | 24 | F | | | | St. Louis | | | | |
| | | William Marks | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 370 | 370 | Thomas P. Bland | 35 | m | | Farmer | 7100 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Levin Johnson | 80 | F | | | | Denneddie | | | | |
| | | Plasant Hardy | 45 | m | m | Blacksmith | | do | | | | |
| 371 | 371 | John Hardaway | 53 | m | | Farmer | 1250 | St. Louis | | | | |
| | | Eliza H. Hardaway | 25 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Hardaway | 18 | F | | | | do | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

10th

day of

Oct.

1850.

Jos. Todd Jr. Asst. Marshal.

388

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | John Hardaway Cook | 17 | m | W | none | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Robert A. Hardaway | 15 | m | W | Farmer | | do | | | | |
| | | Edward M. Hardaway | 12 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Junius M. Hardaway | 8 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca E. Hardaway | 6 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha E. Hardaway | 4 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edward Cousins | 20 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Conrad Cousins | 13 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Myron Roberts | 70 | m | W | none | | Amherst | | | | |
| 372 | 372 | Branch Osborn on the land of his children | 57 | m | W | Farmer | 2477 | Northway | | | | |
| | | William Osborn | 22 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary J. Osborn | 25 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert Osborn | 16 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard Osborn | 14 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| 373 | 373 | Branch Osborn for his children plantation called Williams | | m | W | | 2375 | | | | | |
| 374 | 374 | John H. Liron | 33 | m | W | Owner | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Martha R. Liron | 24 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Francis Liron | 22 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 375 | 375 | Abba Cousins | 43 | f | W | Midwife | 40 | do | | | | |
| | | Ella F. Cousins | 26 | f | W | Weaver | | do | | | | |
| | | Albert Cousins | 9 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Francis Cousins | 3 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Swilling J. Radford | 75 | m | W | none | | do | | | | |
| 376 | 376 | David W. Wampham | 65 | m | W | Farmer | 2160 | do | | | | Blind |
| | | Margaret Liron | 45 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lavinia Liron | 25 | f | W | | | Danvers | | | | |
| | | Miriam Liron | 5 | f | W | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Leroy Liron | 2 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| 377 | 377 | James H. Hammett | 24 | m | W | Owner | | Cumberland | | | | |
| | | Amelia W. Hammett | 16 | f | W | | | Buckingham | | | | |
| | | Martha E. Hammett | 1 | f | W | | | Northway | | | | |
| 378 | 378 | John M. Fowler | 36 | m | W | Farmer | 2550 | Prince Edward | | | | |
| | | Martha J. Fowler | 29 | f | W | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Martha A. Fowler | 8 | f | W | | | Prince Edw. | | | | |
| | | Robert J. Fowler | 7 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth J. Fowler | 5 | f | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | William M. Fowler | 3 | m | W | | | do | | | | |
| | | Miriam J. Fowler | 4 | f | W | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | James A. Jones | 20 | m | W | Owner | | Cambridge | | | | |

16 m - total m 4
12 f - total f 6

ARTICLE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Northampton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *Oct.* 1850. *John Todd* Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Pauper over 16 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 379 | 379 | Sally J. Thitcher plant | | F | | | | | | | | |
| | | station cal. The Grove. | | | | | 5000 | | | | | |
| 380 | 380 | Allen F. Eckles on the | | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land of Rich. Eby | 54 | m | | Labourer | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Martha F. Eckles | 44 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Laura C. Eckles | 20 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah C. Eckles | 14 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Maria J. Eckles | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lumana B. Eckles | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lucy C. Eckles | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 381 | 381 | Calhoun Jones | 77 | F | | Farmer | 10000 | Curry County | | | | |
| | | Martha Brown | 21 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 382 | 382 | Josiah Watts | 35 | m | | Coverer | | Dennardville | | | | |
| | | Louisa Watts | 34 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Watts | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sam Watts | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Emma Watts | 4 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Elkin Watts | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 383 | 383 | Jabitha R. Justice | 60 | F | | Farmer | 890 | Princeton | | | | |
| 384 | 384 | David M. Justice | 37 | m | | do | 2130 | Lancaster | | | | |
| 385 | 385 | Daniel C. Justice | 24 | m | | Coverer | 288 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | America J. Justice | 28 | F | | | | Princeton | | | | |
| | | Jane J. Justice | 1 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Polina Cousins | 10 | F | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| 386 | 386 | David G. Williams plant | | M | | | | | | | | |
| | | station cal. Barker. | | | | | 5000 | | | | | |
| 387 | 387 | Frederic Eper | 43 | F | | Farmer | 1000 | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Georgiana Eper | 19 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Francis B. Eper | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ellen J. Eper | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 388 | 388 | Theodore Waller | 68 | m | | Farmer | 584 | do | | | | |
| | | Anna Waller | 38 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Mary Waller | 27 | F | | | | Northampton | | | | |
| | | Fanny Cousins | 45 | F | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| | | Maria Cousins | 2 | F | m | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah Cousins | 5 | F | m | | | do | | | | |
| | | Leather Cousins | 28 | F | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Cousins | 8 | F | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| | | James Cousins | 1 | m | m | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rayall Cousins | 19 | m | 13 | | | do | | | | |

3 m
221-1 m

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottoway

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Oct 1850.

John L. Lusk Ass't. Marshal

389

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 389 | 389 | William C Fowler | 55 | m | | Farmer | 3800 | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Samuel Fowler | 49 | f | | | | Prinns Edge? | | | | |
| | | Hanson C Fowler | 28 | m | | Drummer | | Summerville | | | | |
| | | Samuel V Fowler | 21 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edward J Fowler | 18 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 390 | 390 | William H. Gillson the | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land of J. H. Bagley | 42 | m | | Farmer | 3600 | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann Gillson | 32 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John Gillson | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Daniel Gillson | 10 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James Gillson | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Gillson | 3 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edward Gillson | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 391 | 391 | Richard E Borum | 38 | m | | Farmer | 1875 | do | | | | |
| | | Samuel C Borum | 24 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 392 | 392 | Francis P Wood | | | | | 1500 | Prinns Edge? | | | | |
| 393 | 393 | Archer Jones plantation | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Town col? M. H. G. G. G. | | | | | 9500 | | | | | |
| 394 | 394 | Archer Jones plantation | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Town col? Truckers | | | | | 7800 | | | | | |
| 395 | 395 | William Reams on the | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land of Geo Bland | 25 | m | | Carpenter | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Emily Reams | 20 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Alla Willa Reams | 1 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 396 | 396 | Elizabeth White | 30 | f | | Farmer | 700 | do | | | | |
| | | Garland White | 57 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Josephus White | 23 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard White | 17 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| 397 | 397 | James B Wallace | 44 | m | | Wheelwright | 1244 | do | | | | |
| | | Murtha Wallace | 30 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James B Wallace | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William B Wallace | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Eliza J Wallace | 9 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Frederic B Wallace | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Theodorick Wallace | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Wallace | 7 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 398 | 398 | Mrs G. Bland | 30 | m | | M. D. Farmer | 10000 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Rebecca B Bland | 25 | f | | | | Petersburg | | | | |
| | | Theodora Bland | 2 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Geo J Bland | 4 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William H. Bland | 65 | m | | Carpenter | | Irish | | | | |
| | | James Johnson | 25 | m | | Drummer | | Prinns Edge? | | | | |

" 22nd

23rd

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Stafford State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Oct. 1850. James Taylor Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (black or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 399 | 399 | Janna A Brough | 43 | m | | Barber | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Murtha Brough | 40 | F | | | | Princed Edw? | | | | |
| | | Murtha A Brough | 16 | F | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | James A Brough | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William W Brough | 9 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Brough | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Virginia B Brough | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Clément Brough | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Nancy B Brough | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 400 | 400 | John Swoman on the | | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land of W H Webster | 41 | m | | Merchant | 600 | Germany | | | | |
| | | Murtha Swoman | 35 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Amelia Swoman | 24 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Betty Swoman | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Isaac Swoman | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charles Swoman | 8 | m | | | | Baltimore | | | | |
| | | Polina Swoman | 6 | F | | | | Richmond | | | | |
| | | Isabel Swoman | 1 | m | | | | Brunswick | | | | |
| 401 | 401 | Larkin Clay | 30 | m | | Farmer | 700 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Mary A Clay | 33 | F | | | | Lunenburg | | | | |
| | | Eliza H Clay | 4 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | James W Clay | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Jeffers | 49 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Amelia Jeffers | 32 | F | | | | Lunenburg | | | | |
| 402 | 402 | Archer E Clay | 42 | m | | Farmer | 700 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Eliza Clay | 34 | F | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Ann A Clay | 7 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Edwin J Clay | 3 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Middie S Clay | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 403 | 403 | Henry E Shover plan | | m | | | 4500 | | | | | |
| | | tation Cal' Williams | | | | | | | | | | |
| 404 | 404 | William H Spain | 58 | F | | Farmer & Tailor | 150 | Brunswick | | | | |
| | | Ann Spain | 31 | F | | | | Dunwiddie | | | | |
| | | Eliza Spain | 24 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | William H Spain | 22 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Spain | 18 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 405 | 405 | Geo W. Hawks on the | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land of W H Jones | 37 | m | | Farmer | 2887 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Angeline M Hawks | 22 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary J Hawks | 2 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | John H Hawks | 30 | m | | | | do | | | | |

18 m
 23

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nottoway **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Oct. 1850. Jos. T. Smith Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation. | Family number in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 411 | 411 Angelica Hawks | 65 | F | | Farmer | 978 | Nottoway | | | |
| 2 | 412 | 412 Titman Foster | 65 | m | | do | 2000 | Amelia | | | |
| 3 | | Wm B Foster | 18 | m | | do | | do | | | |
| 4 | | Titman Foster jr | 16 | m | | do | | do | | | |
| 5 | | Thasphelus Foster | 14 | m | | | | do | | | |
| 6 | 413 | 413 Wm R Bland's plantation | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | station cut spring fall | | | | | 9000 | | | | |
| 8 | 414 | 414 Treasure Spain | 52 | m | | Reverend | | Nottoway | | | |
| 9 | | Stacey L Spain | 45 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 10 | | Ann R Spain | 17 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 11 | | Henry L Spain | 11 | m | | | | do | | | |
| 12 | | Adoniram I Spain | 7 | m | | | | do | | | |
| 13 | 415 | 415 Geo Brooks | 67 | m | | Farmer | 150 | Prince Geo? | | | |
| 14 | | Mary Brooks | 54 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 15 | | Tabitha Brooks | 46 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | |
| 16 | 416 | 416 Joshua I Hawks on the | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Land of Archibald | 39 | m | | Farmer | 2400 | Nottoway | | | |
| 18 | | Marian I Hawks | 20 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 19 | | John B Hawks | 14 | m | | | | do | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Geo H Hawks | 12 | m | | | | do | | 1 | |
| 21 | | Mary P. Hawks | 10 | F | | | | do | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Mary Hawks | 75 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 23 | 417 | 417 Alfred G A Coleman | 28 | m | | Teacher | 2500 | Amelia | | | |
| 24 | | Rebecca W Coleman | 26 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 25 | | Mary A Coleman | 4 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 26 | | Octavia Coleman | 3 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 27 | | Edwina Coleman | 2 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 28 | 418 | 418 Mary B Bland on | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | The Land of In Bland and | 56 | F | | | 1500 | Amelia | | | |
| 30 | | Henry Anderson | 25 | m | | | | do | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Eliza F Anderson | 18 | F | | | | do | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Imogene Bland | 15 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 33 | | Mary A Ames | 47 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | |
| 34 | 419 | 419 Pamela Butler on | 47 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 35 | | Land of Wm B Coleman | | | | | | do | | | |
| 36 | | Lucy Tucker | 35 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 37 | | Sally Tucker | 50 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 38 | | William D. Butler | 14 | m | | | | Amelia | | | |
| 39 | | Mary A C Butler | 9 | F | | | | do | | | |
| 40 | 420 | 420 Francis Bates | 60 | F | | | 276 | Nottoway | | | |
| 41 | | Thomas M Brantley | 36 | m | | Carpenter | | Amelia | | | |
| 42 | | Mary Bates | 21 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | |
| 43 | | Eliza Brantley | 34 | F | | | | do | | | |

15^m
 Jos. T. Smith

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Oct 1850.

Ass't Marshal 391

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 420 | 420 | Frances Bates cont'd | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert Sheffield | 21 | M | | | | Norway | | | | |
| | | Wm J. Grinstead | 13 | M | | | | Norway | | | | |
| | | Joseph A. Grinstead | 9 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Eugenia Grinstead | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | David Grinstead | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 421 | 421 | Thomas Foster | 43 | M | | Farmer Harpenter | 200 | do | | | | |
| | | Martha Foster | 56 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John M. Clark | 67 | M | | Labourer | | do | | | | |
| 422 | 422 | Anderson Ford | 65 | M | | Farmer | 75 | do | | | | |
| | | Sally Ford | 65 | F | | | | Chestfield | | | | |
| 423 | 423 | Patram Lawson | 40 | M | B | Ditcher | | Norway | | | | |
| | | Sally Lawson | 30 | F | B | | | do | | | | |
| | | Cardine Johnson | 20 | F | B | | | do | | | | |
| 424 | 424 | John S. Quarles | 40 | M | | Teacher | 600 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | The land of Wood Jones | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Doratha C. Quarles | 35 | F | | | | Norway | | | | |
| | | Wm A. Quarles | 9 | M | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Lucius Quarles | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James R. Quarles | 6 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Walter Quarles | 4 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Virginia Quarles | 14 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Josephine Quarles | 12 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Samuel Quarles | 2 | M | | | | Norway | | | | |
| 425 | 425 | Ann Clark | 53 | F | | none | 600 | do | | | | |
| 426 | 426 | Allie Hill on the land of Ann Clark | 35 | F | B | Labourer | | do | | | | |
| | | Betsy Hill | 35 | F | B | do | | do | | | | |
| 427 | 427 | Henry M. Spain | 40 | M | | Contractor R. Road | | Dunwiddie | | | | |
| | | Charles Young | 45 | M | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas H. Fisher | 35 | M | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Sidney Young | 27 | M | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Edwin A. Lewis | 27 | M | | Overseer | | do | | | | |
| 428 | 428 | John A. Wilson | 33 | M | | Farmer | 195 | Norway | | | | |
| | | Mary Wilson | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Wm G. Wilson | 14 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Virginia Wilson | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Beriah Wilson | 9 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert Wilson | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Indiana Wilson | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rosa Wilson | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Daniel Wilson | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Tucker | 30 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Minerva Tucker | 24 | F | | | | do | | | | |

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nottoway **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Oct 1850. Geo. F. Smith Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 429 | 429 | William Upson | 45 | M | | Merchant & Farmer | 400 | Connecticut | | | | |
| | | Sarah C Upson | 24 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Mesouri S Upson | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Peter Butler | 24 | M | | Labourer | | do | | | | |
| | | James F Deane | 19 | M | | Merchants Clerk | | do | | | | |
| 430 | 430 | Wm B Wilson | 69 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | do | | | | |
| | | Eliza B Wilson | 42 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rachel C Wilson | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Francis J Wilson | 25 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Peter Badger | 70 | M | B | | | Amelia | | | | |
| 431 | 431 | Geo & Slaughter on the land of E. G. Booth | 24 | M | | Wheelwright | 200 | Dunwiddie | | | | |
| | | Virginia Slaughter | 19 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert A Slaughter | 21 | M | | Wheelwright | | do | | | | |
| | | John J Slaughter | 72 | M | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | William Lawson | 18 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 432 | 432 | Wm Malory on the land of E. G. Booth | 36 | M | | Shoemaker | | do | | | | |
| | | Olive Malory | 27 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Fornelia Malory | 15 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Cornelia Malory | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Wm O Malory | 9 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 433 | 433 | Alexander Hawkes | 36 | M | | Farmer | 1650 | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Hawkes | 40 | F | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Robt A Hawkes | 9 | M | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Thomas J Hawkes | 5 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Geo R Hawkes | 3 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Egbert A Hawkes | 1 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | George Hawkes | 43 | M | | Farming | | do | | | | |
| 434 | 434 | Thomas Dean | 51 | M | | Farmer & Taylor | 500 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary A Dean | 40 | F | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | Mary J Dean | 16 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas C Dean | 15 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lemidas H Dean | 8 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha V Dean | 6 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Wm J Dean | 3 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Eduard C Dean | 1 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 435 | 435 | Joshua J Hawkes | 46 | M | | Farmer | 865 | do | | | | |
| | | Catharine Hawkes | 36 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Joshua W Hawkes | 10 | M | | | | Dunwiddie | | | | |
| | | Foyett D Hawkes | 7 | M | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| | | James P Hawkes | 4 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas J Hawkes | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | |

26 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Stafford

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

26th

day of

Oct

1850.

For Free & Asst Marshal

392

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 436 | 436 | William J Wills | 56 | M | | Farmer | 2840 | Sumnerburg | | | | |
| | | Francis W Jackson | 46 | M | | Carpenter | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Benjamin W. Wills | 42 | M | | None | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Martha P Jackson | 27 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary C Wills | 21 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rachel E Wills | 19 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Wm F Jackson | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edmund J Jackson | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Wickliffe Jackson | 12 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 437 | 437 | Samuel Spain | 22 | M | | Miller | | do | | | | |
| 438 | 438 | John Sheffield | 27 | M | | Farmer | 788 | do | | | | |
| | | Frances A Sheffield | 29 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Phoebe Sheffield | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth F Sheffield | 7 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James A Sheffield | 5 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha J Sheffield | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary C Sheffield | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 439 | 439 | James B. Bevel on the | 45 | M | | Teacher & Farmer | 200 | Dinwiddie | | | | |
| | | land of N.E. Shore | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert E Bevel | 37 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Lucy J. Bevel | 16 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ephes J Bevel | 14 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Henry A Bevel | 12 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Asa O Bevel | 10 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Richard J Bevel | 8 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Benjamin F Bevel | 6 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert D Bevel | 4 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| 440 | 440 | Emanuel Weeks | 50 | M | | Farmer | 1200 | do | | | | |
| | | Lucy Weeks | 52 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William A Adams | 46 | M | | Farmer | | Dinwiddie | | | | |
| 441 | 441 | Ransom F Huggins | 60 | M | | Farmer | 525 | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Mary A Trust | 55 | F | | | | King William | | 1 | | |
| | | John J Cousins | 15 | M | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Susan P Cousins | 17 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 442 | 442 | John W Jones | 47 | M | | Farmer | 460 | do | | | | |
| | | Martha Jones | 44 | F | | | | Bedford | | | | |
| | | Virginia H Jones | 15 | F | | | | Stafford | | | | |
| | | Francis J Jones | 13 | M | | | | Powhatan | | | | |
| | | William A Jones | 12 | M | | | | Amelia | | 1 | | |
| | | John J Jones | 9 | M | | | | Stafford | | 1 | | |
| | | Benjamin J Jones | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Leathem E Jones | 6 | F | | | | do | | | | |

28-1-1

in the County of Nottingham State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

28th day of

Oct 1850.

So. Texas.

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottingham

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct. 1850.

John T. T. T. T. Ass't Marshal

393

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 453 | 453 | Newton M Harper cont? | 2877 | | 135 | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan Harper. | 41 | m | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Cornelia A Harper. | 14 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary A Harper. | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Harriet J Harper. | 11 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 454 | 454 | Francis R Mills | 30 | m | | Farmer | 1600 | do | | | | |
| | | Julia A Mills | 24 | F | | | | Cheshirefield | | | | |
| | | Abigail B Mills | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 455 | 455 | John F Ellington | 56 | m | | Farmer. | 800 | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Martha Ellington | 53 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James Ellington | 22 | m | | Farming | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Ellington | 23 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Tranier Ellington | 15 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Henry A Ellington | 18 | m | | Farming | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard Ellington | 11 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Prudence Ellington | 9 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Julia E Ellington. | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 456 | 456 | John P. Ellington on | 29 | m | | Farmer | 1600 | do | | | | |
| | | the land of Jno Mills | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Ellington | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John W. Ellington | 8 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James H. Ellington | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah M Ellington | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| 457 | 457 | William Clay | 75 | m | | Farmer | 750 | do | | | | |
| | | Martha Clay | 60 | F | | | | Pruned Edge? | | | | |
| | | Mary A Clay | 38 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| 458 | 458 | Samuel Clay | 37 | m | | Farmer. | 2000 | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Sarah Clay | 37 | F | | | | Lumburg | | | | |
| | | Martha A Clay | 16 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| | | Patrick A Clay | 14 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah E Clay | 12 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary S Clay | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert V. Clay | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Travis J Clay | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 459 | 459 | Robert A Bydner on | | m | | | | | | | | |
| | | the land of R F Taylor | 30 | m | | Farmer | 4800 | Dunwoody | | | | |
| | | Mary Bydner | 25 | F | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | Thomas J Bydner | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Henry Bydner | 4 | m | | | | Dunwoody | | | | |
| | | Mary J Bydner. | 4 | F | | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| 460 | 460 | Richard A Coleman | 57 | m | | | 2000 | | | | | |

18 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottoway State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct. 1850. Sam L. L. L. Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over-15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 16 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|--------------|------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 461 | David G Jones | 72 | m | | Farmer | 1750 | Dumfries | | | | |
| 2 | 462 | Andrew J McQuinn | 74 | m | | Farmer | 5025 | Richlandburg | | | | |
| 3 | | Alex H McQuinn | 36 | m | | do | | Lunenburg | | | | |
| 4 | | Elijah McQuinn | 37 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | Wm H McQuinn | 35 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Catharine A McQuinn | 29 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 7 | 463 | Beverly Hood | 38 | m | | Farmer | 600 | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Nancy Hood | 38 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | 464 | Henry E Shore Hom. Serv. | 44 | m | | M. & F. Farmer | 3000 | Blansford P. Gore | | | | |
| 10 | | Ann E Shore | 25 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 11 | | John E Shore | 12 | m | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Ben M D Jones | 15 | m | | | | Petersburg | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Mary Ann Shore | 3 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |
| 14 | | Elijah Rebecca Shore | 1 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Eppes M. Shore | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | 465 | Henry E Shore's plant. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | ation cal Jordan's. | | | | | 7500 | | | | | |
| 18 | 466 | Daniel H Morris | 28 | m | | Coverer | | Amelia | | | | |
| 19 | | Martha Marys | 50 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | 467 | Henry E Shore's plant. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | tion cal Blount. | | | | | 4680 | | | | | |
| 22 | 468 | Henry E Shore's plant. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | tion cal Epps. | | | | | 1800 | | | | | |
| 24 | 469 | William R Bland | 31 | m | | Farmer & attorney | 2585 | Nottoway | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Matilda Bland | 19 | f | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Rebecca Bland | 6 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Sarah A Bland | 4 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | 470 | Archer Jones plant. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | tion cal Bloomfield | 46 | m | | Farmer | 10000 | Amelia | | | | |
| 30 | 471 | Francis Dyson | 39 | m | | do | 4500 | Nottoway | | | | |
| 31 | | Paula Dyson | 50 | m | B | | | Powhatan | | | | |
| 32 | 472 | Wm H Dyson on the | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Land of Tho M Dyson | 28 | m | | Farmer | 3130 | Nottoway | | | | |
| 34 | 473 | Robert E Borum | 47 | m | | Coverer | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Lavinia Borum | 50 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 474 | William A Bragg | | | | | 13730 | | | | | |
| 37 | 475 | Benjamin G Jones | 40 | m | | Farmer | 4000 | Nottoway | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary F Jones | 35 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Elizabeth Jones | 10 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 476 | Martha Jones | 60 | f | | | 3900 | do | | | | |
| 41 | | Isaac Lundy | 48 | m | | | | Farmville | | | | |
| 42 | | Martha Lundy | 20 | f | | | | Nottoway | | | | |

15 10 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

1st

day of Nov

1850.

James South Ass't Marshal.

394

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|---|--------------|------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 476 | 476 | Martha Jones | | f | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Lundy | 17 | m | | none | | Northway | | 1 | | |
| | | Esther Lundy | 12 | m | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 477 | 477 | Peter Ponton | 35 | m | | owner | | do | | | | |
| | | Virginia Ponton | 22 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 478 | 478 | John Ponton | 33 | m | | owner | | do | | | | |
| | | Pontons | 30 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Samuel Ponton | 12 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John Ponton | 2 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 479 | 479 | Geo C Scott, plantation | | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | col? Baldwins | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick M Cook | 89 | m | | none | 3000 | Amelia | | | | |
| 480 | 480 | Garland Wingow | 73 | m | | Farmer | 2150 | do | | | | |
| | | Edward Wingow | 37 | m | | do | | do | | | | |
| | | Betsy Ann Wingow | 25 | f | | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Lavinia E Wingow | 3 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edward J Wingow | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Nathan Cousins | 16 | m | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| | | Geo Cousins | 10 | m | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Cousins | 10 | f | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| | | James Cousins | 4 | m | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| | | Sarah Cousins | 1 | f | 13 | | | do | | | | |
| 481 | 481 | Benjamin Palmer | 60 | m | | Farmer | 150 | Lunenburg | | | | |
| | | Martha Palmer | 60 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 482 | 482 | Levelling Tucker | 46 | m | | owner | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Tucker | 36 | f | | | | Amelia | | | | |
| | | John M Tucker | 11 | m | | | | Charlotte | | | | |
| | | Peter A Tucker | 10 | m | | | | Princes Edw? | | | | |
| | | Betsy A Tucker | 7 | f | | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | Wm Rich Tucker | 6 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edward A Tucker | 5 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary V Tucker | 3 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Robert J Tucker | 1 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| 483 | 483 | James Cole | 38 | m | | owner | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Cole | 38 | f | | | | Northway | | | | |
| | | John M Cole | 13 | m | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Maria J Cole | 11 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martha A Cole | 9 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Rebecca J Cole | 7 | f | | | | do | | | | |
| 484 | 484 | Anderson B Miller | 48 | m | | Farmer | 2000 | do | | | | |
| | | Harvey Miller | 24 | f | | | | Princes Edw? | | | | |
| | | Mary Miller | 22 | f | | | | Northway | | | | |

20m

14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nottingham State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov 1850. Jos. F. Smith Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 484 | 484 | Anderson B. Miller | 22 | M | 141 | | Nottingham | | | | |
| 2 | | | Martha Miller | 20 | F | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | | Eliza J. Miller | 18 | F | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | | Susan Miller | 16 | F | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | | Louisa Miller | 14 | F | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | | Babe Miller | 12 | M | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | | John A. Miller | 10 | M | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | | Asa Miller | 6 | M | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | | Emma Miller | 4 | F | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | | Anderson Miller | 7 | M | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | 485 | 485 | John Cousins on the | | M | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Land of P. A. Lipscomb | 55 | M | 13 | Ditcher | do | | | | |
| 13 | | | Catharine Cousins | 55 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | | Martha Cousins | 12 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | | Jane Cousins | 10 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | | Pink Cousins | 6 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 17 | 486 | 486 | William C. Knight | 31 | M | | Attorney & Farmer 6750 | do | | | | |
| 18 | | | Robert D. Knight | 7 | M | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | 487 | 487 | Spencer B. Knight | 30 | M | | Coverer | do | | | | |
| 20 | | | John Jenkins | 20 | F | | | Prince Edward | | | | |
| 21 | | | Phoebe Jenkins | 20 | F | | | Nottingham | | | | |
| 22 | | | Robert Jenkins | 3 | M | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | | Jenkins | 4 | M | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | 488 | 488 | Elizabeth Gregory | | F | | 3300 | | | | | |
| 25 | 489 | 489 | Est. William Dillor | | M | | 1410 | | | | | |
| 26 | 490 | 490 | William Cousins on | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | the Land of J. A. Vaughan | 40 | M | 13 | Ditcher | Nottingham | | | | |
| 28 | | | Rhody Cousins | 35 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | | Thos H Cousins | 12 | M | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | | William Cousins | 5 | M | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | | Sally Cousins | 10 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | | Wesley Cousins | 3 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 33 | 491 | 491 | Stark Cousins on | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | the Land of J. A. Knight | 50 | M | 13 | Carpenter | do | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ann C. Cousins | 40 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | | Phineas Cousins | 18 | M | 13 | Labourer | do | | | | |
| 37 | | | Edith Cousins | 20 | F | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | | Patrick Cousins | 20 | M | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | | James H Cousins | 5 | M | 13 | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 492 | 492 | Beverly Cox | 50 | M | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Martha J Cox | 25 | F | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | James H Cox | 10 | M | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Mary J Cox | 8 | F | | | | | | | |

J. F. Smith 11460

MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

965

